

Eighty-first Annual Report

OF

The American Baptist
Home Mission Society

Presented at the Annual
Meeting at Detroit, Mich.
May 21, 26, 27, 1913

LIBRARY

WAKE FOREST, N. C.



BAPTIST HISTORICAL
COLLECTION

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society
23 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City

GENERAL FACTS ABOUT THE SOCIETY

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY was organized in New York City, April 27, 1832, by a large and representative body of Baptists. The Society's general offices have been in New York City continuously. The present address is 23 East 26th Street.

¶ The object of the Society is, "To promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." Its work is prosecuted in nearly every State and Territory of the United States, also in the Western Provinces of Canada, in Mexico, Cuba and Porto Rico and El Salvador.

¶ In 1852 a small beginning was made in Church Edifice work and about 1870 a loan fund was secured to help mission churches secure houses of worship. In 1881 The Church Edifice Gift Fund was established and more than 2,000 churches have been aided thereby. Contributions for this purpose are greatly needed.

¶ In 1862, the Society took the initial steps in its missionary and educational work for the Freedmen. The proportions to which this has grown are indicated in the Annual Report. Its supreme aim is the development of Christian character and the raising up of competent consecrated leaders, as ministers, teachers and home makers for the ten million Negroes in our land.

¶ The work in Mexico was begun in 1870; in Porto Rico and Cuba in 1899 and El Salvador in 1911.

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION
SOCIETY, DETROIT, MICHIGAN,
MAY 21-26-27, 1913

THE FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION
SOCIETY, DETROIT, MICHIGAN
MAY 21-25-1913

SOC

EIGHTY-FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

DETROIT, MICH.

MAY 21, 26, 27, 1913

CONTAINING

MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE
BOARD, REPORTS FROM THE FIELD, TREASURER'S
REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES,
MISSIONARY TABLES, ETC.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
23 EAST 26TH STREET
1913

286

ANNUAL REPORT

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY



OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Cal.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

HERBERT F. STILWELL, D.D., Cleveland, Ohio

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

W. H. GAY, Grand Rapids, Mich.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

HOWARD BALDRIDGE, Omaha, Neb.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

TREASURER

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

ASSOCIATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D., New York City

FIELD SECRETARY

L. CALL BARNES, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Chairman

D. G. GARABRANT

Recording Secretary

CHARLES L. WHITE, D.D.

Term Expires 1914

R. E. FARRIER, D.D., Passaic, N. J.
ARTHUR T. FOWLER, D.D., Mt. Ver-
non, N. Y.

F. M. GOODCHILD, D.D., New York
City
JAMES M. HUNT, Yonkers, N. Y.

JAMES McILRAVY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
EDGAR L. MARSTON, New York City
REV. E. T. TOMLINSON, Ph.D., Eliza-
beth, N. J.
R. D. LORD, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Term Expires 1915

J. G. AFFLECK, Yonkers, N. Y.
REV. F. T. GALPIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.
H. G. BEEMAN, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.
W. J. GRIPPIN, Bridgeport, Conn.
H. J. VOSBURGH, D.D., Camden, N. J.
REV. R. T. WILTBANK, Binghamton,
N. Y.

REV. JOHN SNAPE, Utica, N. Y.
THOMAS J. VILLERS, D.D., Detroit,
Mich.
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D., Brooklyn,
N. Y.

Term Expires 1916

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.
A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.
R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.
J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.
D. G. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
W. L. PERKINS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
JAMES A. DEARMONDS, Cincinnati, Ohio
W. W. FRYE, Camden, N. J.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

Class I. Term Expires 1914

Laymen

J. C. BARLINE, Spokane, Wash.
 S. F. BOWSER, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 T. E. TALENT, Minneapolis, Minn.
 C. T. BROCKWAY, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JUDGE I. F. CLYDE, Osage, Ia.
 H. F. COMPTON, Seattle, Wash.
 B. W. GETSINGER, Phoenix, Ariz.
 C. H. PRESCOTT, Cleveland, Ohio.
 C. E. PRIOR, Hartford, Conn.
 C. R. STARK, Providence, R. I.
 F. W. WARREN, Warren, Wis.

Ministers

F. C. W. PARKER, Portland, Ore.
 A. S. CARMAN, Marietta, Ohio.
 J. A. ELLIOTT, Pasadena, Cal.
 W. A. ELLIOTT, Ottawa, Kan.
 JAMES MCGEE, Marshalltown, Ia.
 W. P. STANLEY, Portsmouth, N. H.
 HERBERT E. THAYER, Springfield, Mass.
 T. W. YOUNG, Detroit, Mich.

Women

MRS. C. M. BADGLEY, Portland, Ore.
 MRS. GEORGE A. BODWELL, Lynn, Mass.
 MRS. E. T. CRESSEY, Sioux Falls, S. D.
 MRS. ROBT. O. FULLER, Cambridge, Mass.
 MRS. E. A. THAYER, Minneapolis, Minn.
 MRS. E. S. WHEELER, Oak Park, Ill.

Class II. Term Expires 1915

Laymen

DR. D. J. BARBER, Portland, Oregon.
 ARTHUR BASSETT, Detroit, Michigan.
 F. P. ALLEN, North Dakota.
 H. R. CLISSHOLD, Chicago, Illinois.
 A. G. CRANE, Burlington, Vermont.
 W. A. DANFORD, Bangor, Maine.
 S. R. RIGHTENOUR, Boise, Idaho.
 ALBERT SILVER, Derby, Conn.
 STEPHEN SOARES, Philadelphia, Pa.
 L. H. BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 JOHN R. WEBSTER, Nebraska.

Ministers

J. R. GOW, Brattleboro, Vermont.
 G. F. HOLT, Riverside, Cal.
 THOMAS E. JOHNSON, Charleston, West Virginia.
 F. E. SMITH, Oklahoma.
 C. M. GALLUP, Providence, R. I.
 M. T. BOYNTON, Chicago, Ill.
 F. E. R. MILLER, Galesburg, Ill.
 F. W. SWEET, Minneapolis, Minn.
 P. C. WRIGHT, Norwich, Conn.

Women

MRS. E. E. BENNETT, Lincoln, Neb.
 MRS. J. B. KENT, Putnam, Conn.
 MRS. C. E. NICHOLS, White Plains, N. Y.
 MRS. MILTON SHIRK, Peru, Ind.
 MRS. A. WHEATON, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Class III. Term Expires 1916

Laymen

ARTHUR JORDAN, Indianapolis, Ind.
 G. M. POTTER, Alton, Ill.
 HARRY STODDARD, Worcester, Mass.
 C. B. HEWLETT, Kansas City, Kan.
 A. E. NEAL, Portland, Maine.
 R. E. OLDS, Lansing, Mich.
 JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.
 HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City, S. D.
 W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.
 SMITH YOUNG, Lansing, Mich.
 W. A. WANN, Berkeley, Cal.

Ministers

H. S. PINKHAM, Washington, D. C.
 M. W. TWING, Alton, Ill.
 E. R. CURRY, Bowlder, Col.
 W. T. DORWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
 C. L. TRAWIN, Boise, Idaho.
 C. S. BROWN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 HOMER M. COOK, Grand Forks, N. D.
 R. M. WEST, Rochester, N. Y.
 H. R. BEST, Sioux Falls, S. D.
 C. A. DECKER, South Bend, Ind.
 J. W. HOAG, New Haven, Conn.

Women

MISS IDA BRIGHAM, Bennington, Vt.
 MRS. H. F. STILWELL, Cleveland, Ohio.
 MRS. E. E. BLAKE, Saco, Maine.
 MRS. ROBERT McMULLEN, Milwaukee, Wis.
 MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS, Pasadena, Cal.
 MRS. J. B. VAUGHAN, Waterloo, Iowa.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD, 1913

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

E. T. TOMLINSON
W. J. GRIPPIN
R. M. VAUGHAN
W. B. HALE
H. J. VOSBURGH
R. D. LORD

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

R. E. FARRIER
THOMAS J. VILLERS
E. J. BROCKETT
A. T. FOWLER
F. M. GOODCHILD
H. G. BEEMAN
A. S. HOBART

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. G. AFFLECK
J. H. CASE
D. G. GARABRANT
JAMES M. HUNT
EDGAR L. MARSTON
W. L. PERKINS

CHURCH EDIFICE COMMITTEE

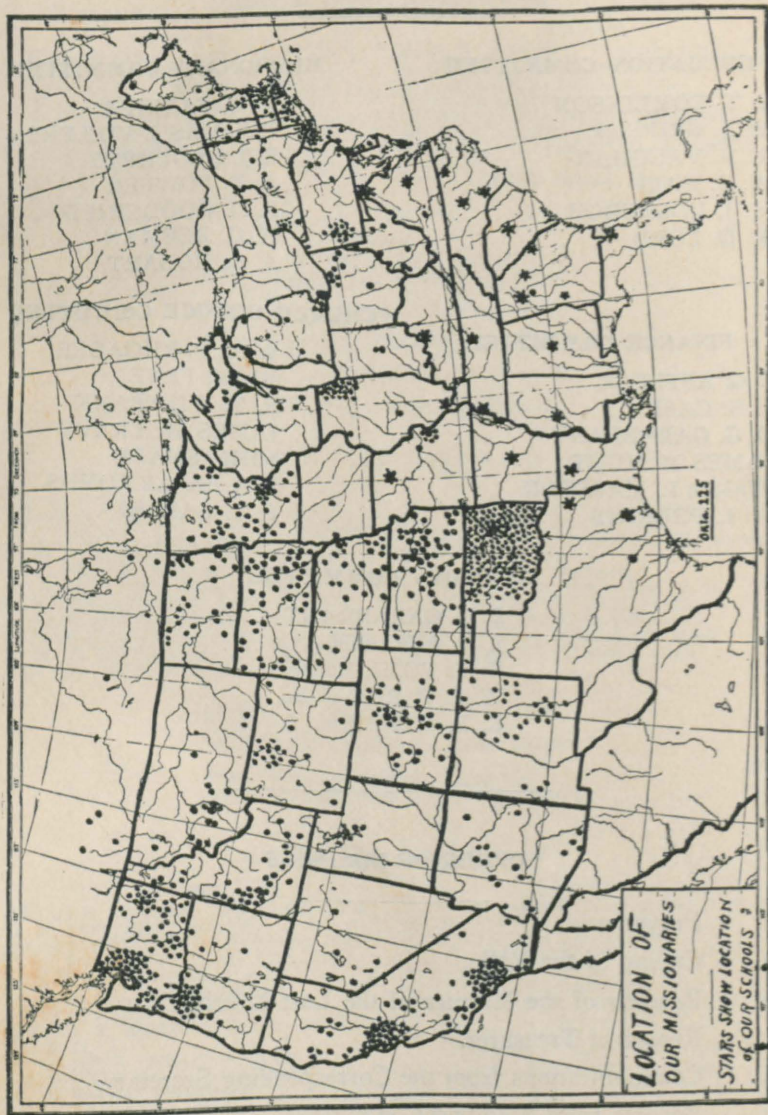
W. C. P. RHOADES
W. W. FRYE
R. T. WILTBANK
JAMES McILRAVY
JOHN SNAPE
J. A. De ARMONDS
F. T. GALPIN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

D. G. GARABRANT
J. G. AFFLECK
E. T. TOMLINSON
W. C. P. RHOADES
R. E. FARRIER

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of the Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.



THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
American Baptist Home Mission Society

HELD IN DETROIT, MICH., MAY 21, 26, 27, 1913

Wednesday, May 21, A.M.

The annual meeting of the Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse, D.D., at 10:45 A. M.

Rev. Robert A. Ashworth was elected Secretary pro tem.

The annual report of the Board of Managers, presented by Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, was referred to the Northern Baptist Convention for consideration.

On motion it was voted that the President be instructed to appoint as the Nominating Committee of this Society the persons who compose the Northern Baptist Convention Committee on Nominations and also one member of the Board of Managers, whose term does not expire the current year, as an additional member of the Committee on Nominations, without the right to vote.

Wm. C. P. Rhoades, D.D., was appointed as the additional member of the Committee on Nominations.

On motion it was voted that the election of the officers of the Society shall take place on Monday afternoon, May 26, 1913.

On motion, the Society adjourned until Monday morning, May 26th.

Monday, May 26, A.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse, D.D., at 10 A. M.

The following report of nominations of the Nominating Committee was presented by Rev. Frank B. Bachelor:

President

D. K. EDWARDS, Los Angeles, Calif.

First Vice-President

HERBERT F. STILWELL, D.D., Cleveland, O.

Second Vice-President

W. H. GAY, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Third Vice-President

HOWARD BALDRIDGE, Omaha, Neb.

Corresponding Secretary

H. L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., New York City

Treasurer

FRANK T. MOULTON, Yonkers, N. Y.

Recording Secretary

REV. M. L. WOOD, Huntington, W. Va.

Board of Managers, Term ending 1916

E. J. BROCKETT, East Orange, N. J.
 WILLIAM B. HALE, Rochester, N. Y.
 A. S. HOBART, D.D., Chester, Pa.
 R. M. VAUGHAN, D.D., Newton Centre, Mass.
 J. H. CASE, Plainfield, N. J.
 D. C. GARABRANT, Bloomfield, N. J.
 W. B. RILEY, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
 JAMES A. DEARMONDS, Cincinnati, O.
 W. W. FRYE, Camden, N. J.

General Committee

ARTHUR JORDAN, Indianapolis, Ind.
 G. M. POTTER, Alton, Ill.
 HARRY STODDARD, Worcester, Mass.
 C. B. HEWLETT, Kansas City, Kans.
 A. E. NEAL, Portland, Me.
 R. E. OLDS, Lansing, Mich.
 JOHN NUVEEN, Chicago, Ill.
 HON. J. T. SCHROEDER, Rapid City, S. D.
 W. C. KING, Springfield, Mass.

General Committee—Continued

SMITH YOUNG,	Lansing, Mich.
W. A. WANN,	Berkeley, Calif.
REV. H. S. PINKHAM,	Washington, D. C.
REV. M. W. TWING,	Alton, Ill.
REV. E. R. CURRY, D.D.,	Boulder, Colo.
REV. W. T. DORWARD,	Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. C. L. TRAWIN,	Boise City, Idaho
REV. C. B. BROWN,	Cincinnati, O.
HOMER M. COOK, D.D.,	Grand Forks, N. D.
R. M. WEST, D.D.,	Rochester, N. Y.
REV. H. B. BEST,	Sioux Falls, S. D.
REV. C. A. DECKER,	South Bend, Ind.
REV. J. W. HOAG,	New Haven, Conn.
MISS ADA BRIGHAM,	Bennington, Vt.
MRS. H. F. STILWELL,	Cleveland, O.
MRS. E. E. BLAKE,	Saco, Mo.
MRS. ROBERT MACMULLEN,	Milwaukee, Wis.
MRS. T. S. TOMPKINS,	Pasadena, Calif.
MRS. J. B. VAUGHAN,	Waterloo, Iowa.

The chairman appointed the following tellers: Rev. Edward R. Pope, Rev. William B. Wallace, Rev. George W. Cassidy, Rev. W. B. Riley, Dr. Dean T. Smith, Daniel H. Clare and M. H. Day.

On motion, the report was received.

On motion of Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, it was voted that if any names be inadvertently misspelled on the ballot, the Board of Managers be authorized to make corrections.

The ballots were distributed.

The ballots were received.

On motion, the Society adjourned until 2 P. M.

Monday, May 26, 2 P.M.

The Society was called to order by Third Vice-President Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. Edward R. Pope presented the following report of the tellers:

"The number of ballots cast was 424. The nominees whose names were presented by the Nominating Committee were elected."

Rev. William B. Riley presented his resignation as member of the Board of Managers.

On motion of Rev. Henry C. Gleiss the resignation was accepted.

On motion of Rev. William C. P. Rhoades the Clerk was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Society for William L. Perkins as a member of the Board of Managers in place of Rev. William B. Riley resigned, and William L. Perkins was declared elected.

The following communication from the Board of Managers of the Society was read by David G. Garabrant:

"Voted at Board Meeting, May 12th, 1913:

Three members of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society have served continuously in this capacity twenty years or more: Dr. A. S. Hobart for twenty-four years; Dr. W. C. P. Rhoades for twenty-four years; Mr. E. J. Brockett for twenty years. They have been surpassed by none in the regularity of their attendance at the meetings of the board, and in the faithful and conscientious discharge of their duties. Some of these, like others who have been long and intimately connected with the administration of the Society's affairs, have also contributed thousands of dollars to its treasury, thereby expressing their conviction of the importance of its work and their confidence in its management. Each has also served several terms as Chairman of the Board.

To their fellow members it seems eminently fitting that the Society itself should be apprised of these facts and that due recognition should be given this veteran Christian triumvirate for their exceptional service to the denomination. The Chairman of the Board is therefore instructed to present this statement and these brethren to the Society at its approaching meeting in Detroit, thus fulfilling the scriptural injunction of giving honor to whom honor is due."

Professor Alvah S. Hobart and Rev. William C. P. Rhoades were presented to and addressed the Society.

Secretary Henry L. Morehouse spoke of the work of E. J. Brockett as a member of the Board of Managers.

Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes introduced John Williams, of Pittsburgh, President of the Amalgamated Association of Iron,

Steel and Tin Workers; Rev. D. L. Schultz, of Pittsburgh, Labor Evangelist, and Rev. Elijah M. Lake, of Detroit, who spoke upon "The Gospel in the Industrial World."

On motion of Rev. Datus D. Proper the following resolution was adopted: "That we send a night letter of sympathy and fellowship with them in their affliction to Rev. C. A. Wooddy, of Portland, Oregon; Rev. Bruce Kinney, Topeka, Kansas; Mr. J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and Rev. Thomas Stephenson, Helena, Montana.

On motion, the Society adjourned until Tuesday, May 27, at 2 P. M.

Tuesday, May 27, 3 P.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. Robert A. Ashworth was elected Secretary pro tem.

The following addresses were delivered: "New Blood," Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes; "Work Among Hungarians," Rev. Frank Balogh; "The Stranger Within Our Gates," Rev. Frederic W. C. Meyer.

Notice of a proposed amendment to the By-Laws was presented by Rev. George W. Lee as follows:

That Article IV. be repealed, and that Article V. be amended by omitting the words "and of the General Committee."

Work among foreign-speaking people was discussed by Rev. Angelo di Domenica, Secretary Henry L. Morehouse, Mornay Williams, Rev. Christian W. Finwall, Rev. Henry C. Gleiss, and Secretary Charles L. White.

Treasurer F. T. Moulton addressed the Society.

On motion of Rev. John M. Dean it was voted, that in view of the great and increasing number of Jewish immigrants in the field of the Northern Baptist Convention, and particularly in view of the peculiar claim of these people upon the attention of the Christian Church, it is recommended by the Society that the Executive Committee of the Society investigate the advisability of undertaking Baptist work among the Jews.

On motion, the Society adjourned until 8 P. M.

Tuesday, May 27, 8 P.M.

The Society was called to order by the Third Vice-President, Rev. Alfred H. C. Morse.

Rev. William H. Bawden led in prayer.

Addresses were made by Rev. Robert N. Lynch upon "The New Era upon the Pacific Coast and Its Significance to American Christianity," and Rev. Herbert S. Johnson upon "Old and New New England."

On motion of Secretary Henry L. Morehouse it was voted, that the report of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society be adopted and that all matters of unfinished business be referred to the Board of Managers.

The benediction was pronounced by Secretary Lemuel C. Barnes.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

Tuesday, May 27, 8 P.M.

A simultaneous meeting in the "Church House" was called to order by Secretary Charles L. White.

Rev. J. Chester Hyde led in prayer.

The following addresses were made: "Our Work for the Negro," Rev. Henry T. McDonald; "What We Are Doing for Ourselves," Rev. T. O. Fuller.

Rev. Luther G. Barrett, a missionary for twenty years and the former teacher of Rev. T. O. Fuller, was introduced, as was also Rev. G. M. P. King, a missionary for forty-five years and the teacher of President Booker T. Washington.

Rev. W. A. Petzoldt gave a stereopticon address upon "The War Path and the Jesus Trail."

Professor Alfred W. Anthony pronounced the benediction.

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

American Baptist Home Mission Society

THE Eighty-first annual report of the Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, herewith submitted, impressively suggests how large and influential a factor the Society is among the Christian forces in America seeking to make this more truly a Christian nation for its own and for the world's sake.

General Policy of the Society

In compliance with the action of the Northern Baptist Convention in 1912, your Board issued a statement concerning the general policy of the Society for use in the Three Million Dollar Campaign. It is as follows:

It is the purpose and policy of this Society, in co-operation with other similar organizations, to make Christianity a strong factor in Western civilization; to leaven the mass of unevangelized immigrants from Southern and Eastern Europe with the transforming Gospel of Jesus Christ; to assist in the strengthening of our interests in the great cities and to reinvigorate rural churches; to do our proper share in the evangelization of the American Indians; to provide Christian education for needed leadership among ten million Negroes; to make known to the misguided millions of Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexico and adjacent countries the vital truths of the Gospel and to meet the incoming Orientals with Christian missionaries.

The Society's general policy in its administrative work is the ripened result of eighty years' experience, with modifications and readjustments as changing conditions demand. Economy, effi-

ciency and conservation of effort are dominant in its pioneer and constructive work. Inadequate resources make impossible the full accomplishment of its ideals.

Promotion of Interest and Beneficence

By its own direct instrumentalities and in co-operation with other agencies the Society has sought to promote greater interest and to secure larger offerings for its work. Whatever increase in the offerings from our Churches appears in recent years is due to many activities to this end. The apportionment plan has something to do with it by way of suggesting to churches their share in our great missionary enterprise. But without the most diligent efforts by representatives of this and other Societies in the working out of the plan, it would have availed but little. The Baptist Forward Movement for Missionary Education, representing the three general Societies and three Women's Societies, has been active in this field since its organization in 1906, particularly the past year, when its Executive Secretary was also the Secretary of the Apportionment Committee and of the Three Million Dollar Campaign. The Baptist Laymen's Movement, springing directly from the three general Societies, for about three years has stirred thousands of men and large numbers of Churches to more liberal and systematic giving. Collateral agencies in this work have been the interdenominational Laymen's Missionary Movement; also the interdenominational Missionary Education Movement, which sustains close working relations with all missionary societies. The Men and Religion Movement also emphasized missions at home and abroad. In the distinctive realm of Home Missions, the Home Missions Council of the United States, co-operating with the Council of Women's Home Mission Societies, rendered most efficient service the past year in the special campaign under their auspices, which culminated in the general observance of Home Mission week last November and which has decided to recommend its observance also next November. Our denominational papers have also devoted generous space to informing and stimulating missionary articles, and the joint magazine "*Missions*," with a large circulation, is an efficient factor. The last and most promising of all these agencies, is the United Missionary Cam-

paign, organized early this year, which brings together men of proved efficiency in Societies and in some other bodies above named. There is a mighty stirring of the marshalled forces of the whole Church militant, which is a prophecy of a brighter day for all our missionary enterprises and for the Kingdom of God in the whole world. The American Baptist Home Mission Society, which has been among the foremost in advocating and bringing about some of these combinations of forces, will make its full contribution of power in this united task.

Much remains to be done to raise the standard of giving in our churches. Their offerings alone are distressingly inadequate to the needs of the hour, and progress in beneficence has been painfully slow, as appears in the subjoined exhibit of receipts from churches only, from 1902 to 1913 inclusive.

Contributions of Churches for General Purposes

Years	Amounts	Increase	Increase per cent.
1902	\$104,300.25		
1903	113,366.22	\$ 9,065.97	.087
1904	114,829.23	1,463.00	.013
1905	121,142.38	6,313.15	.055
1906	134,178.63	13,036.25	.108
1907	145,178.76	11,000.13	.082
1908	157,951.23	12,772.47	.087
1909	232,590.36	74,639.13	.462
1910	228,778.63	<i>less</i> 3,811.73	<i>decrease</i> .012.
1911	239,200.96	10,422.33	.046
1912	241,979.34	2,778.38	.011
1913	269,049.99	28,070.65	.116

The large increase reported in 1909 was due partly to the interest awakened by the organization of the Northern Baptist Convention the preceding year and partly because of the special effort to reduce the accumulated indebtedness of the Society, brought over from previous years, amounting to \$95,893.58. The special effort in the present year accounts largely for the exceptional increase from the churches. It is to be hoped that this base line of beneficence can not merely be maintained, but steadily raised until these church offerings shall be somewhat commensurate with the great needs in our Home Mission work. In-

deed, the ideal is that the annual offerings of the churches should sustain the regular work of the Society, leaving exceptional individual offerings and legacies to be applied to particular objects requiring large outlay.

Fresh literature concerning wills and gifts on the annuity plan has been prepared, and it is expected that to some extent the Associate Corresponding Secretary of this Society will represent all the Societies in bringing these matters more fully and forcibly to the attention of our people.

The Year's Receipts from the Denomination

The following statement is intended to show the Society's fresh receipts of the year, from the denomination, and is not an exhibit of all transactions which are presented in the Treasurer's report and which aggregate \$1,080,000.00. Amounts derived from sale of properties heretofore acquired by the Society, and from payments by churches of loans from the Church Edifice Fund, and certain designated funds received from other sources, and transfers of released annuity funds to the general fund are excluded, in order to get a clear-cut statement of the denomination's contributions and legacies with the income from invested funds for the year. The large amount from individuals includes not only contributions for general purposes, but also, as shown in the second table, for designated objects and for permanent and annuity funds.

Receipts from the Denomination for all Purposes

	1911-12	1912-13
From Churches	\$242,149.64	\$269,316.65
From Sunday Schools	7,142.82	12,246.09
From Young People's Societies.....	1,359.02	1,315.06
From Individuals	166,279.16	219,803.48
Total Contributions	\$416,930.64	\$502,681.28
Legacies	114,422.70	125,421.24
Total	\$531,353.34	\$628,102.52
Income from invested funds....	76,671.72	89,370.81
Grand Total	\$608,025.06	\$717,473.33

Above Receipts for the Year, Classified by Funds

For General Fund	\$495,733.35	\$568,042.38
For Designated Funds	18,703.11	73,569.43
For Permanent Trust Funds.....	39,065.32	29,243.85
For Annuity Funds	24,951.00	41,111.78
For Legacy Reserve Fund.....	24,379.83	1.00
For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	5,192.45	5,504.89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$608,025.06	\$717,473.33

Disbursements for the Year

The disbursements of the general operating fund under the budget of 1912-13 were \$613,684.34, including \$12,246.81 reserved for outstanding obligations payable on demand, and \$42,321.59 received from sale of Wayland Seminary property, Washington, D. C., and paid on special debt for buildings of Virginia Union University. The surplus on the year's operations was \$19,658.83, which, however, was increased by the amount released from the reserve fund of the previous year to \$21,735.03.

Budget Comments

The total budget for 1912-13, as approved by the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention was \$665,977. This included \$64,419.67 for specifics on condition that designated offerings for these purposes be obtained; leaving the amount of the general budget at \$601,557.33. The budget was made up on reasonable expectation of receipts.

It was estimated that the receipts applicable to the budget from Churches, Sunday Schools, and Young People's Societies would be \$288,572.33; actual receipts were \$282,480.14; that receipts from individuals would be \$127,000.00; actual receipts were \$120,068.08; that receipts from legacies would be \$70,000.00; actual receipts were \$87,332.45; that receipts from all other sources would be \$116,785.00; actual receipts were \$101,140.91.

The general budget expenditures were reckoned at \$601,557.33; actual expenditures were \$571,362.75; being \$30,194.58 below the amount allowed.

For the specifics of the budget, aggregating \$64,419.67, only \$7,905 was received from individuals; though a legacy of \$25,000 not only provided for one item, but \$10,000 additional.

Budget receipts more than expenditures, \$19,658.83, which effected a reduction of the indebtedness of previous years, from \$72,478.77 to \$52,819.94, which amount was further reduced to \$50,743.74 by crediting \$2,076.20 released from Reserve Fund of Budget of 1911-12, the appropriations covered thereby having lapsed by limitation.

Since the close of the Treasurer's books the Society has received its pro rata of Mr. Rockefeller's gift, \$11,500, and \$1.29 from other sources applicable to the debt, thereby bringing the net indebtedness down to \$39,137.54.

Although the budget amount needed from Churches, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies was \$288,572.33, the amount actually apportioned was \$273,192. It appears, however, that the amount actually received from these sources was in excess of the apportionment and nearly equal to the amount in the budget.

Taking everything into consideration, your Board considers it safe to project its work for 1913-14 on the same scale of expenditure as for the year just closed, with reasonable expectation that little or no indebtedness will be incurred.

The Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement

The joint representative of the three general Societies, Dr. W. T. Stackhouse, has been abundant in labors from the Atlantic to the Pacific Coast with very gratifying results, as will appear in his annual report. Emphasis has been put upon the every member canvass for all church and missionary purposes, with an ideal of ten cents per week on an average from every member. Already groups of churches have reached the goal and some have exceeded it.

This united movement of Baptists in the United States in the interests of both Home and Foreign Missions has had a decided influence in bringing about the new inter-denominational movement known as The United Missionary Campaign. With this the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement will co-operate to a considerable extent, while its distinctive work for our denominational interests will be demanded all the more.

The Three Million Dollar Campaign

In this special effort under the auspices of a Committee appointed by the general Apportionment Committee, the Field and District Secretaries of the Society as well as other representatives have heartily co-operated. The aims, methods and results will be presented by the Committee. The increase in offerings to all the Societies is sufficient to meet Mr. Rockefeller's pledge of \$50,000 provided \$125,000 more than last year should be given by the denomination. The large increase of this Society's receipts is due in part to designated offerings, most of which, however, would have been obtained in the usual course of events. The Board desires to express its appreciation of the effective work done in this campaign by Dean Shailer Mathews, Chairman of the Committee, and of Rev. John M. Moore, its Secretary.

The United Missionary Campaign

An event of great significance in the world of missions is the union of home and foreign mission forces in the United States for the promotion of interest in and the development of beneficence for world-wide missions: it is to be known as The United Missionary Campaign. This union was effected on March 19th at a conference held in the Rooms of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, primarily between prominent representatives of the Conference of Foreign Mission Boards of North America and of the Home Missions Council of the United States, and included also representatives of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education Movement. The whole day was given to the consideration of the subject. Absolute harmony characterized the conference throughout. All recognized the value and the great importance of the strongest combination of home and foreign mission forces that has ever been attempted in the interest of economy, efficiency and of Christian unity. The unanimous opinion of the members of the conference was that this marks a new era in our missionary enterprises at home and abroad.

Home Mission Week

The campaign last fall under the auspices of the Home Missions Council, which culminated in the observance of Home Mission

week from November 17-24, attracted wide attention to many grave problems that American Christianity has yet to work out on this continent. It has been decided to recommend to all denominations the observance of Home Mission week again, in November, 1913, though the antecedent campaign will not be on the same scale as last year. Attention will be focused on our immigration problems. A new book on the subject by Mrs. Mary Clark Barnes, with two chapters by her husband, Dr. L. C. Barnes, Field Secretary of this Society, will soon be published by the Woman's Council of Home Missions. An exercise for Sunday-schools will also be provided.

District Secretaries

There are eleven District Secretaries; three for their entire time in this service for the Society; two who also serve as Superintendents of Western missions; five who represent jointly the Foreign Mission Society and the Home Mission Society, and one who represents the three general societies. The latter is Rev. Joseph C. Robbins for the New England District, whose work began April 1, 1913. Rev. J. E. Norcross, former District Secretary for New England, returns to the pastorate, having made a fine record for efficiency as the Society's representative. All have been indefatigable, not only in attention to the customary duties of their position but in connection with special campaigns of the Baptist Laymen's Movement as represented by Dr. Stackhouse and in the Three Million Dollar Campaign. They are entitled to much credit for the increase of contributions from their several districts.

Rev. C. E. Stanton was appointed joint District Secretary for Ohio, in July, 1912, in place of Rev. T. G. Field, and upon the death of Rev. Schuyler C. Fulmer, Indiana was added to his district. At the same time Southern Illinois was included in the district of Dr. Aitchison, of Chicago.

Single State Agencies

The plan of one State collecting agent for all objects is in its third year in Nebraska. While no marked gain in net results

appears, the plan seems to give general satisfaction as an expression of the essential unity of all our denominational enterprises and, as hoped, in the interest of economy. A similar plan, though different in several respects, has been adopted by the Wisconsin Baptist State Convention and approved by the Boards of the general societies, though there has been delay in securing a joint representative for the service required. The Michigan Baptist State Convention last fall also committed itself to a similar plan which goes into active operation April 1, 1913, with Rev. E. M. Lake as Missionary Secretary for all interests. This action has been accepted with the understanding that in all important matters affecting the Society its representatives should be consulted. It has seemed undesirable to encourage the adoption of this method in other States until it has had a longer test in those above named.

Afflicted Churches.

The unprecedented floods in Ohio and Indiana and the terrible tornado in Omaha entailed upon the stricken communities great personal suffering and property losses of many millions. Presuming that some of our Baptist churches suffered serious damage to their buildings, measures were adopted by your Board to ascertain the facts in the case in order, that if necessary, aid might be rendered such churches, as was done immediately after the California disaster of 1906. All our churches in Omaha escaped except one, whose old house of worship was to be replaced by another as soon as practicable. The damage to church properties in Ohio and Indiana was estimated at \$50,000; but most of the churches will require no outside aid. Others are greatly in need of it, in view of the severe losses sustained by their members. Accordingly your Board authorized a statement and an appeal to be made to the denomination, stating that the Society will gladly receive and apply contributions for this purpose and suggesting April 20th as a date for making such offerings.

Changes in the Board

Three changes in the membership of the Board of Managers have taken place during the year, viz: the resignation of Dr.

W. M. Lawrence, because of his removal to a Western city; of Mr. W. A. Conner, because of inability to attend meetings, and of Dr. Curtis Lee Laws, because of heavy demands upon his time and strength in other directions. At the November meeting of the Board, Rev. Cornelius Woelfkin, D.D., of New York City, and Mr. J. D. Case, of Plainfield, N. J., were appointed in place of the two first named.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT

Missionary Summary

The following presents a summary exhibit of the missionary operations of the Society:

The whole number of missionaries and teachers supported wholly or in part by the Society has been 1,558. These have been distributed as follows: In New England, 71; in the Middle and Central States, 175; in the Southern States, 225; in the Western States and Territories, 951; in the Canadian Dominion, 9; in Mexico, 31; in Cuba, 46; in Porto Rico, 44; in El Salvador, 6. French missionaries have wrought in 5 States, Scandinavian missionaries in 23 States, German missionaries in 22 States and Canada, Negro missionaries in 14 States.

Among the foreign populations there have been 316 missionaries; and 1 teacher: among the Negroes, 37 missionaries and 213 teachers; the Indians, 26 and 16; the Mexicans, 37 and 3; the Cubans, 34 and 12; the Porto Ricans, 43 and 1, respectively; in El Salvador, 6; and among Americans, 813 missionaries.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 29 schools established for the Negroes, the Indians, the Mexicans, the Cubans and the Porto Ricans, and Hungarians.

Number of missionaries and teachers.....	1,558
Week of service.....	54,634
Churches and out-stations supplied.....	2,951
Sermons preached.....	107,392
Prayer-meetings attended.....	77,298
Religious visits made.....	362,011

Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	16,823
Pages of tracts distributed.....	532,837
Received by baptism.....	9,464
Received by letter and experience.....	6,230
Total membership of mission churches.....	78,252
Churches organized	70
Sunday-schools under care of missionaries.....	1,523
Sunday-schools organized	162
Attendance at Sunday-schools.....	68,624

RESULTS OF EIGHTY YEARS

Number of commissions to missionaries and teachers.	41,842
Weeks of service reported.....	1,517,573
*Sermons preached	3,646,077
*Prayer-meetings attended	1,913,256
*Religious visits to families and individuals.....	9,855,281
Persons baptised	265,922
Churches organized	6,678

The distribution of the missionaries and teachers by States is as follows:

Maine	5	Florida	2	North Dakota....	26
New Hampshire..	6	Alabama	4	Montana	30
Vermont	4	Mississippi	24	Wyoming	18
Massachusetts ...	32	Louisiana	3	Colorado	61
Rhode Island....	9	Arkansas	2	New Mexico....	20
Connecticut	15	Texas	27	Arizona	29
New York.....	30	Ohio	7	Utah	13
New Jersey.....	20	Michigan	18	Nevada	16
Pennsylvania ...	33	Indiana	2	Idaho	44
Delaware	7	Illinois	31	California	116
Dist. of Columbia.	1	Wisconsin	6	Oregon	47
Virginia	26	Minnesota	70	Washington	98
West Virginia... 19		Iowa	1	Canada	9
Kentucky	6	Missouri	18	Mexico	31
Tennessee	11	Nebraska	32	Cuba	46
North Carolina.. 52		Oklahoma	230	Porto Rico	44
South Carolina... 25		Kansas	52	El Salvador.....	6
Georgia	25	South Dakota	48		
					1,558

*During last seventy-one years.

The Western Field

Large demands continue to be made upon the Society's resources for the proper cultivation of our Western Mission fields. In the preparation of our annual budget, conservative estimates of the needs for the coming year were obtained from our General and State Superintendents, calling for many thousand dollars increase. Only in a few instances, and then but partially, could requests be granted. The budget had to be kept down to about the limit of the past year. The limit on the part of co-operating Conventions, generally, seems to have been nearly reached. Some are struggling with debts incurred in the endeavor to meet the necessities in their fields. At the same time the Baptists of the Pacific Coast are responding generously to the larger claims of the work, both in the Home and in the Foreign fields, some large individual gifts having been made for these purposes. More and more in coming years will appear rich returns from investments in these western home mission fields.

How pressing and constant is the demand for advance work appears from the fact that in the Pacific Coast Division of seven States, 156 Baptist churches have been organized in the last five years; while in the six New England States 26 were organized in the same period and there are only ten more Baptist churches than were reported fifteen years ago. In that western group of States there are 70,156 Baptists in a total population of 5,182,338; while in the Eastern group there are 159,148 in a population of 6,558,745. Moreover, in the Eastern group the Baptist State Conventions have the income of more than a million dollars of permanent funds, while the western group has almost nothing of this character.

The whole Pacific Coast is also throbbing with expectation of a large European immigration consequent upon the opening of the Panama Canal. While this report is being prepared, the Pacific Coast Immigration Congress, to which the Governors of all the Coast States and other eminent men have been invited, is in session at San Francisco, to consider what means shall be adopted for stimulating immigration to the Coast. The climate and the products of large portions of the Coast will have their allurements for the peoples of Southern Europe. Even now we have nearly

seventy missionaries among seven European nationalities there, and others among the Orientals.

The Nevada Convention, organized in April, 1911, is addressing itself earnestly to the tasks before it, as the State is entering upon a new era of development.

The work in Utah is difficult and at times quite perplexing. The tenacity of Mormonism is remarkable. Even those denominations which have expended large sums for the maintenance of Christian schools, and much more than we for missionary purposes, are generally but little in advance of us in the number of communicants. The reports of the General Superintendent and of the General Missionary for Utah disclose some of the problems of the situation. Dr. Bruce Kinney's book, entitled "Mormonism, the Islam of America," has been received with great favor and shows conclusively its un-Christian and un-American character.

The General Missionaries of the seven Coast States report 184 fields that should be occupied within three years. Seventy pastors serve more than one church and 145 mission outstations are reported. For the whole western field these figures would be much larger. The accompanying reports from our representatives in seventeen western States are very informing and stimulating. Of special value and interest is Dr. C. A. Wooddy's booklet published by the Missionary Education Movement, entitled "The New Frontier."

New Mexico

The adoption by the Northern Baptist Convention in 1912 of the recommendations of the Committees of Conference of the Northern and the Southern Baptist Conventions resulted in the retirement of this Society from New Mexico, as was foreshadowed in the report of your Board last year. The joint Committees' recommendations concerning a three-year period of graduated transition was changed in accordance with the desire of your Board and of Baptists of New Mexico to have a definite readjustment at once. The following is the action of this Board June 10, 1912:

"WHEREAS, The Board of Managers of The American Baptist Home Mission Society on February 24, 1912, voted that we are

disposed cordially to coincide in the recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Northern and of the Southern Baptist Conventions, that the work in New Mexico be transferred to the care of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, in case the Baptists of New Mexico so desire; and

“WHEREAS, The Northern Baptist Convention at its recent meeting in Des Moines, adopted the report of the Committee in favor of such a transfer immediately upon the organization of a new Convention by the Baptists of New Mexico, therefore,

“VOTED, That in accordance with this arrangement the New Mexico Convention, now in co-operation with this Society, be informed that the Society’s work in that State and all its obligations therefor will terminate upon the organization of the new Convention.

“VOTED, That we express our high appreciation of the love and loyalty to the Society of the many noble men among the Baptists of New Mexico.”

The organization of the New Convention was effected in June, and the Society’s relations to the missionary work in New Mexico terminated July 1, 1912.

Rural and Pastorless Churches.

In our western mission fields, as stated in the accompanying reports of General and State Superintendents, special attention has been given to weak and pastorless churches and to destitute localities in the rural districts. Many missionaries in towns and cities have stated services at out-stations: and pastors-at-large, under the direction of co-operating State Boards, devote particular attention to such fields. Efficiency institutes, with weak and undeveloped churches, have become a feature of the work in several States, and have been attended with excellent results.

In this connection, attention is called to a section in the report of the Field Secretary, entitled “Pastorless churches and the ministry of Laymen,” and to the recent action by your Board on the subject, as follows:

WHEREAS, there are many more Baptist churches than ministers, and twenty-two per cent. of the churches in the Northern

Baptist Convention were pastorless when the last State Convention annuals were compiled, and

WHEREAS, the unmet opportunities for distinctively missionary service are still more numerous, and the holy ministry of the unordained is a fundamental Baptist principle,

RESOLVED, that a Committee be appointed by the Society on Pastorless Churches and the Ministry of Laymen.

The Gospel in the Industrial World

The ministry of Rev. D. L. Schultz, Labor Evangelist, has been so richly blessed and so highly commended that arrangements have been made to enlarge the field of his activities, so that while he will devote four months to the continuance of his work in Western Pennsylvania under the special direction of the Pittsburgh Association, he will give four months also to Illinois under the direction of the Board of the State Convention, and four months in service elsewhere for the Society. The Baptist Ministers' Conference, of Chicago, after hearing him, expressed its hearty commendation of the Society in his appointment, and the *Baptist Review*, the organ of the Baptist Executive Council, said: "The service our Home Mission Society is rendering through this representative cannot be overestimated. Mr. Schultz is giving the message, thus stirring the churches on the one side and bringing organized labor into a fine, sympathetic relationship with our churches on the other."

The Orientals

The principal work among the Chinese is in San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento, and Fresno, California, and in Seattle, Washington, and is conducted in co-operation with the State Conventions embracing those fields. A mission to the Chinese of New York City is maintained by the Society, though under the immediate supervision of the Baptist City Mission Society.

Among the Japanese there have been two native appointees, one in Seattle, Washington, where there is a vigorous body of Japanese Christians; the other as an evangelist for a part of the year, among the Japanese in several localities in California.

Indian Missions.

Our Indian missions are among the five civilized tribes of Eastern Oklahoma (conducted in co-operation with the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention), also among seven tribes or groups of the backward Indians in Western Oklahoma; and among the Navahoes of Arizona, the Crows of Montana, and the Indians at Aubrey, California. Another mission to the Navahoes is contemplated. At Keams Cañon, Arizona, where there is a Government school for Indians, a residence and chapel have been completed. Rev. Lee I. Thayer devotes attention also to the adjacent missions to the Hopis, among whom the Woman's American Baptist Mission Society has two capable workers.

The long strain of several years in service among the Crows of Montana has proved too great for the health of the wife of Rev. W. A. Petzoldt, and both have been compelled to leave their work awhile for her benefit. Her early recovery is confidently expected. The new building at Wyola, containing accommodations for a small congregation, a school, and rooms for two women missionaries, was completed and occupied early last fall.

Spanish-Speaking People in the United States.

The work among the Mexican-American population in Southern California, under the immediate supervision of Rev. L. E. Troyer and Mrs. Troyer, has been vigorously and successfully prosecuted. They report a fine house of worship costing over \$3,000 dedicated in August, 1912, for the Church in Los Angeles, which "gives the Baptists the finest plant for Spanish work of any denomination in California"; also, the erection of a temporary building for a mission in another quarter of the City. There are eight mission stations. There are three Spanish-speaking assistants, besides two others who are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. An encouraging feature is the practical interest shown by several American churches in financial assistance to the work in their respective localities.

At Tucson, Arizona, the mission is also in a hopeful condition. Much more should be done for these needy and neglected people.

Eastern Cuba

There is steady enlargement and strengthening of our work in Cuba, notwithstanding the revolutionary disturbances in the early part of the year. The facts presented in Dr. Moseley's fourteenth annual report are encouraging. The churches are coming to a consciousness of their obligation to do what they can for the maintenance of religious services and repairs and improvements of church property, and propose to engage with the Porto Rican churches in missionary work in Santo Domingo. The 53 churches report 2,939 members.

Porto Rico

The review of the year as presented in the report of Superintendent Rudd shows that solid constructive work is being done. The organization of four churches during the year carries the whole number now to 50, with 2,236 members. The work in the country districts is particularly encouraging.

The summary of results in the fourteen years since our work began in Cuba and Porto Rico, is in general as follows: Churches, 104; members, 5,175; 68 church edifices; 2 higher educational institutions and in Cuba 13 related day schools; church and school property valued at \$277,000. So the denomination is becoming established and influential in these islands.

El Salvador

Substantial progress has been made in our missionary enterprise in this new and interesting field. The working force has consisted of two English-speaking missionaries, Rev. William Keech and Rev. Percy T. Chapman, with four assistants. Mr. Chapman, after several years' residence in the tropics, has been granted a furlough for several months. The need of suitable chapels at several places is great. Difficulty is experienced in securing satisfactory rented quarters for public services. There is urgent appeal for more workers also.

Mexico

In Mexico, the year has been one of great anxiety and apprehension on the part of our missionaries, because of numerous

sanguinary conflicts between the forces of the Government and those of the revolutionists. Rev. George H. Brewer, Superintendent of Missions, and other workers were in the City of Mexico during the nine days and nights of the horrible carnage which resulted in the overthrow of the Madero Government. The one missionary who lost his life was the young native pastor at Ajusco, who had recently completed his course of study in the school at Monterey. For particulars the reader is referred to Superintendent Brewer's report.

The conspicuous feature of the year's work is the provision for putting on a better basis our Medical mission in the City of Mexico, in charge of Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Conwell. A former member of the Board of Managers of the Society, Mr. W. A. Grippin of Connecticut, left a memorandum expressive of his wish that the Society should receive \$25,000 from his estate. His heirs scrupulously regarded his wish and expressed their approval of the application of this amount to the acquisition of a site and the erection of a hospital building. It is proposed to expend approximately \$5,000 for a site, \$15,000 for the building and to put \$5,000 into a maintenance fund, the income of which shall be used for incidental expenses. This is the only Protestant hospital and medical mission in a city of about five hundred thousand people. Its Christian ministry to the souls as well as to the bodies of the afflicted has been blessed in bringing many to a saving knowledge of Christ.

The Society's Work Among Our Foreign Populations

At this time, when the continuance of the enormous immigration from Continental Europe to our shores presents to us a great foreign mission field, urgently demanding cultivation, it seems appropriate that a general survey should be made of what the Society has done, is doing, and should do in the prosecution of its work among these peoples.

The historical data concerning the beginning of this work are as follows: To the Welsh, 1836; to the Germans, 1846; to the Scandinavians, 1848; to the French Canadians, 1849; to the Chinese, 1870; to the Poles and Bohemians, 1888; to the Portuguese, 1889; to the Finns, 1890; to the Italians, 1895; to the Jews, 1896;

to the Japanese, 1898; to the Lettish and to the Hollanders, 1898; to the Syrians, 1899; to the Hungarians, 1900; to the Russians and the Slavs, 1903; to the Slovaks, 1905; to the Greeks, 1909; to the Slovenians and Roumanians, 1911; to the Ruthenians, 1912.

The Society's Policy in Work Among Foreign Populations

The Society's policy thus far developed in its work among our foreign populations includes several particulars, as follows:

(1) Initiative. Baptist beginnings among our foreign-speaking peoples have usually been of individual initiative. Men, emancipated from the thralldom of error, superstition and religious formalism, began zealously to tell the good tidings to others. Thus groups of believers arose, attracted attention, and became constituted into churches, which in their weakness needed assistance to maintain religious services. Sometimes a church of one nationality having in it members of another nationality, encouraged them to become a distinct body for more effective work among their own people, and so a new star was added to the constellation. Frequently, however, and quite extensively, the Society has taken the initiative in the extension of this work by the appointment of general missionaries as explorers and pioneers. It is difficult in some cases to obtain men adapted to such service.

(2) Instrumentalities. Unquestionably the most effective instrumentalities in this work are converted men who can preach the Gospel to their people, in their own vernacular. Moreover, the inability of multitudes to comprehend religious discourses in English, and their disinclination to attend American churches, makes this method the more necessary.

Concerning the organization of separate foreign-speaking Baptist churches, the statement by the Society in 1850 is of interest as the index of its policy to the present.

"However much it may be the desire and policy of the Board to blend all suitable foreign materials with our native churches, and use our influence in rendering the population of the country as homogeneous in religious character and action as possible, it is evidently the dictate of true benevolence to afford aid for a time to such distinctive organizations. Thousands of them will never be-

come familiar with our language, but if addressed in their mother tongue, they will hear the blessed truths of divine inspiration, and may believe and be benefited by them temporally and spiritually."

(3) Their organized activities. Of course it is not in the province or power of the Society or any other Baptist organization to dictate to these diverse Baptist groups what they shall or shall not do in the matter of organization and collective effort. At the same time, in some cases, especially where the expenditure of missionary offerings are involved, the Society may properly give its counsel or even withhold its approval of proposed measures. Naturally and spontaneously groups of Baptists according to nationality and speech are drawn together for fellowship, for encouragement and for consideration of matters of common interest. Hence, their associations, conventions, conferences and other organizations, like those of their American brethren. With such organizations we have to reckon in the adoption of any policy. In illustration of this it may be noted that the German Baptists have a General Triennial Conference, and nine District Conferences, meeting annually; a Publication Society, which publishes an excellent German Baptist paper, Sunday-school supplies and much other literature. They maintain several Christian philanthropic institutions. They regard with great satisfaction their school of the prophets, the German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary. The German Baptists numbering over 30,000 constitute a very compact, intelligent, effective contingent in the force of American Baptists.

Swedish Baptists, numbering about 28,000, are organized into a General Conference, with which are affiliated eighteen District Conferences in the United States and two in Canada. They also have various minor organizations. The annual reports of these general and local bodies, both German and Swedes, contain full and valuable information concerning the character and scope of their collective activities.

The Norwegian Baptists have a general conference and five State organizations.

The Danish Baptists also have a general conference, and eight State organizations.

There is the nucleus of a Finnish Baptist Conference, also an Italian Baptist Association and a Hungarian Baptist Association.

(4) Relationships between organizations. It has been the policy of the Society to avail itself of the zeal, the knowledge and the ability of the stronger organizations by entering into definite co-operation with some of them in the prosecution of its work among their own people. Long before the adoption of the present co-operative plan with Baptist State Conventions, the Society began co-operation with the German Baptist Conference, which, with some modifications, has continued to this day. Generally, missionary appointments are made upon the recommendation of the Board or Executive Committee of the General Conference and on a pro rata financial basis. No other group of foreign-speaking Baptists sustains a similar relation to the Society, partly because none has attained to so high a degree of collective efficiency, and partly because it has been deemed best that they should become as closely related as possible to American Baptist State Conventions and City Mission Societies, which were encouraged by the Home Mission Society to regard them not as outsiders or spiritual wards of the Home Mission Society, but integral parts of their own missionary field and fellow-members of those bodies with which the Society co-operates. Repeatedly the Society has declined requests for separate and altogether independent co-operation with some of these groups, believing that their segregation from their American brethren in their respective localities would be unwise for both. Indeed, the Society holds that the primary responsibility for the spiritual welfare of these peoples rests upon those Baptist organizations which are nearest to them. In many instances this policy has brought about close co-operative relations between State Conventions and Conferences of our foreign-speaking brethren and unity of all our forces in a State.

(5) Supervision. Originally, as the Home Mission Society was the pioneer agency in this field and for many years was almost the sole supporter of the work, it necessarily had the direct supervision of it. For about twenty-five years the Society had its own superintendent of French missions in New England. To a limited extent this method has been employed among other nationalities.

The superintendent of the German work is the joint appointee of the Society and the German Conference. The general policy now is to have the necessary supervision exercised by Boards of co-operating State Conventions and City Mission Societies and particularly by the Superintendents thereof: thereby distributing and localizing such responsibility. In co-operation with ten of the older Eastern State Conventions and eight City Mission Societies in work almost wholly among the foreign populations, we find this method of supervision most satisfactory. Of course, the administrative force at the Rooms is in receipt of regular reports and much correspondence from foreign-speaking missionaries and is frequently in consultation with representatives of other organizations concerning men and measures and conditions in the mission fields. For several years the Board appointed a Superintendent of this work, chiefly for New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, but since his retirement about a year ago, no other has been appointed. It is expected that the Field Secretary of the Society will devote special attention to the subject the coming year.

(6) Expenditures. In this field of its operations, as elsewhere, the Society's financial limitations are seriously felt. It is impossible to do all that ought to be done. In the making of the annual budget it is difficult to weigh exactly the relative claims of scores of mission fields. Most insistent appeals for enlargement in many quarters are pressed upon the Board to which a disappointing response must often be given because of inadequate resources. The pressure for more is strong in Eastern States and cities where the foreign populations in recent years have come in enormous numbers. Occasionally the Society is criticised because of its limited appropriations to some localities. But it cannot abandon promising work elsewhere to undertake new enterprises here. Moreover, it is returning to most of these localities a generous proportion of the amount contributed to it by the churches therein. The challenge of the hour is for larger offerings to all our agencies for larger work in this direction. In some of the older Eastern States, where an American church is seldom organized, this foreign field presents the principal opportunity for *new* work.

(7) An educated ministry. Some of the men called to this work have been highly educated and influential. The majority, however, have had but very limited educational advantages, although many are of much native ability and very efficient in the ministry. The German Department of the Rochester Theological Seminary has rendered most valuable service in preparing men for the ministry not only among the Germans, but also among some other nationalities. The Scandinavian Department of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, until its recent discontinuance, rendered similar service for others. For a number of these nationalities, however, there has been no suitable educational provision. The Society has been asked to assume financial and other responsibility for their education, as well as for the education of Christian leaders for the Negroes, and the Indians. That work, however, was undertaken and has been maintained for backward and dependent peoples, for whom no neighboring education societies or other organizations could or would care; so that the cases are not at all parallel. Nevertheless, indirectly and incidentally the Society has rendered assistance in the training of French students at the Newton Theological Institution; as also in the establishment of the Italian School in Brooklyn, under the auspices of the Divinity School of Colgate University. No appropriations have ever been made for the maintenance of the institutions above named at Rochester and Chicago, though prior to the discontinuance of the Scandinavian Department at Chicago it was argued by some that it should be supported by the Society. Your Board, however, has commended the effort of our Norwegian brethren to raise an endowment fund of \$60,000 for theological work in Chicago. The Society is rendering slight assistance in the initial work being done for the training of Hungarian students for the ministry at Scranton, Pa.; and, through its representatives in connection with those of other bodies, is engaged in negotiations with the authorities of Mt. Pleasant Institute in Western Pennsylvania, concerning the utilization of its property for this purpose. These constitute minor exceptions to the general policy of the Society in regard to the preparation of men for missionary service among our foreign populations.

(8) Comity and co-operation with other denominational organi-

zations engaged in this work. There is a general understanding among our home missionary societies that there shall be no encroachment by one upon the established work of another. The kind and the extent of co-operation is the subject of consideration by some of these bodies. The Home Missions Council at its last meeting created a standing committee on work among foreign speaking people.

(9) Promotion of interest. To awaken interest in the evangelization of these peoples the Society has published a vast quantity of literature, has presented the subject forcibly to the churches and to the denomination, at the Anniversaries, by men of many nationalities; has co-operated with other agencies in promoting the circulation of study-books on various aspects of the problem, and is at present committed with other Home Mission organizations represented in the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions in making this the distinctive feature of a united Home Mission campaign in the fall of 1913, culminating in Home Mission week in November.

(10) In general. In view of what has been accomplished and of the overwhelming masses of these newcomers, without a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, it is the policy and purpose of the Society to press the work of their evangelization to the extent of its ability consistent with other claims that cannot be disregarded. A special committee has been appointed by the Board to make a fresh study of this unique mission field and recommend what measures should be adopted for its more effective and extensive cultivation. The presence of about 70,000 members in non-English speaking churches, and many thousands of their kindred in American churches, is cause for thanksgiving and encouragement.

CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT

The inadequacy of our resources for Church Edifice work is one of the most painful things in the administration of the Society's affairs. Congregations meeting in rented buildings erected for secular purposes ordinarily make slow progress and are handicapped by the restrictions under which their work is conducted. In many Western fields and especially in Cuba and Porto Rico is

this true. The Church Edifice organizations of some other denominations are expending two or three times as much as we can appropriate, with the result that in many important points our Baptist interests are placed at great disadvantage. Particular attention has been given the past year to the needs of Baptist churches in cities where State institutions for higher education are located, and interesting facts on the subject are presented in the report of Dr. Woody, Superintendent of Missions for the Pacific Coast. But of what avail is this knowledge unless the needs can be supplied by larger offerings for this purpose? It is lamentable that we can report only about \$25,000 expended during the year in gifts to churches for the erection of houses of worship in our mission fields when we could wisely use more than twice this sum.

The number of churches aided during the year is 75; by gifts only, 38; by loans only, 20; by gift and loan, 17.

By gifts: Arizona, 2; California, 11; Colorado, 4; Cuba, 1; Idaho, 2; Indiana, 1; Kansas, 2; Massachusetts, 1; Mexico, 1; Minnesota, 4; Nebraska, 2; Nevada, 1; New York, 3; Oklahoma, 4; Oregon, 3; Porto Rico, 3; South Dakota, 1; Washington, 6; Wyoming, 1.

By loans: Arizona, 1; California, 9; Colorado, 5; Idaho, 4; Illinois, 2; Kansas, 2; Minnesota, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; North Dakota, 1; Oklahoma, 2; Oregon, 3; Washington, 4; Ohio, 1.

Nationalities aided by gifts: American, 10; Negro, 2; Cuban, 1; Mexican, 1; Swedish, 4; Polish, 1; Italian, 1; Porto Rican, 3; Japanese, 1; Indian, 1; Hungarian, 1.

Nationalities aided by loans: American, 16; Negro, 3; Swedish, 1.

Church Edifice Statistics, 1912-13

Aggregate gifts to churches.....	\$25,291.68
Average gift to each church.....	489.48
Loans repaid	15,865.26
Interest received	4,732.13
Aggregate of loans to churches.....	27,950.00
Average loan to each church.....	755.40

Church Edifice Table

Year	Number	By Gift Only	By Loan Only	By Loan and Gift
1881-2	66	56	10	..
1882-3	97	66	18	13
1883-4	107	68	13	26
1884-5	113	61	39	13
1885-6	62	23	36	3
1886-7	62	29	29	4
1887-8	88	46	22	20
1888-9	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17
1890-1	88	58	14	16
1891-2	121	66	20	35
1892-3	110	72	12	26
1893-4	84	63	5	16
1894-5	89	68	12	9
1895-6	93	54	22	17
1896-7	79	57	10	12
1897-8	85	59	16	10
1898-9	80	55	12	13
1899-1900	72	56	6	10
1900-1901	52	38	9	5
1901-1902	80	63	6	11
1902-1903	74	54	10	10
1903-1904	102	77	5	20
1904-1905	105	69	10	26
1905-1906	114	72	7	25
1906-1907	104	57	15	32
1907-1908	107	67	10	30
1908-1909	96	67	6	23
1909-1910	87	56	5	26
1910-1911	101	63	7	31
1911-1912	97	63	11	23
1912-1913	75	38	20	17

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Nation-wide Bearings of Our Southern Work

The popular impression that this work of Christian education is simply for the benefit of the Negroes of the South and of the South in general, is most incorrect. Within the last twenty-five years multitudes of Negroes have migrated from Southern to Northern and Western States. There are nearly 1,000 Negro Baptist churches with almost 100,000 members in the bounds of the Northern Baptist Convention. The kind of ministers for these flocks is a matter of much moment to them and to all interested

in their spiritual welfare. It is a most interesting fact that scores of the prominent pastors of these churches and many of their members received their training in our Home Mission Schools in the South. And more of them will be needed in the days to come. The North therefore is reaping benefits to-day of its sowing yesterday in the Southland. In the sweep of its influence this work therefore is nation-wide; it is more, it is almost world-wide.

At the February meeting of the Board a Committee was appointed to consider what modifications, if any, should be made in this department of our work for the Negroes, with a view also to the reduction of our expenditure for its maintenance in order that larger appropriations may be made to other fields.

In recent years increased revenue from these schools has been derived from higher charges than formerly for tuition and board, and it is the policy of the Board to make further advances of these rates as circumstances will allow. Furthermore, the income from endowment funds is considerably more than formerly and will undoubtedly increase in the future. An endowment fund of a million dollars for this educational work should speedily be provided.

Secondary Schools

For many years aid has been extended to several secondary schools founded and controlled by the Negro Baptists themselves. This was made possible for a long period by reason of designated offerings for this purpose. The aim has been to bring better educational advantages closer to the masses of the people and to do better preparatory work for pupils desiring to pursue advanced studies in the higher institutions. It has also been a recognition of ability on the part of those charged with the duties of administration. This annual appropriation of a few thousand dollars to such schools imparts to them steadiness and affords them encouragement in their hard struggle to maintain themselves.

There seems to be, however, an undue multiplication of secondary schools by Negro Baptists. From the data obtained, there are about eighty of these in the Southern States, Georgia leading with nineteen and North Carolina with eighteen. Yet, in many States, where the rural school session is only about four months in the year, these secondary schools become almost a necessity.

Furthermore, their management and maintenance are part of the valuable disciplinary process in the development of a race. At the same time they make such heavy demands upon their constituency as to preclude the possibility of obtaining much from the same sources for the maintenance of our higher institutions.

New Buildings and Improvements

The most noteworthy advance this year is the completion of a large dormitory building and two teachers' residences at Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va., at a cost of about \$48,000. To President George Rice Hovey belongs the credit of securing most of this large sum, which includes a gift by the General Education Board of \$11,500 and one individual gift of \$15,000. The dormitory building is of Virginia granite, corresponding to the material of the other principal buildings, and will be known as Huntley Hall, in honor of the generous donor and her deceased brother, who through the late Dr. MacVicar became much interested in the institution. The two residences are modest frame buildings apart from, though near the main campus.

Grateful Mention

The General Education Board, which has a reputation for wise discrimination in the bestowment of its gifts, has made generous contributions to the Society for the benefit of many of these Negro schools. Since its first grant in 1907, its appropriations to four of the higher institutions and eight of the Secondary schools, chiefly for the erection of buildings, have aggregated \$75,500. These grants were made on condition that other specific amounts be secured within a definite time; in most instances to be contributed by the Negro Baptists. Only two of these conditional grants have not yet been earned. The actual amount paid by the Board is therefore \$62,500. To this, however, should be added its special grants since 1902 to Spelman Seminary amounting to \$166,912.88. Without this timely aid most of these institutions would have been unable to attain to the success which they have achieved.

Special mention is made also of grants by the Trustees of the John F. Slater Fund for many years, principally for industrial education and Normal Training work. The total last year to

seven institutions was \$10,600. Such appropriations also are expressive of the approbation of the work done in these institutions.

Changes at Hartshorn

The resignation of Rev. L. B. Tefft, D.D., as President of Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., calls for special notice because of his long and conspicuous services from September, 1874, for about nine years at Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., and then for twenty-nine years as the first President of Hartshorn Memorial College. Under his wise administration the institution has become strong and well equipped, with a property valued at \$125,000.

In accepting his resignation the Trustees of the College placed on record their great appreciation of his long and successful service in behalf of the education of the Negro people of the South, and the devotion and self-sacrificing interest both of Dr. Tefft and his daughter, who for many years has been associated with him in this work.

The new President of Hartshorn College is Rev. George W. Rigler, D.D., formerly of Rhode Island, who brings to the work his experience as an educator in New England institutions.

Indian Schools.

The principal school for the Indians is at Bacone, near Muskogee, Oklahoma, known as Indian University; or, more commonly, as Bacone College. It has never been on so satisfactory a basis as now. The religious interest among the students has been unusual; several have confessed Christ and united with the Church. President Randall is importuning the Society for a suitable building for class-room and other purposes to meet the present needs and for the larger and better work of the future. About \$20,000 is required for the erection and equipment of such a building. But the Society cannot command the resources for it. A gift of \$10,000 for this purpose, it is believed, would prove a leverage for securing the remainder.

Affiliated with it is the Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, which in all respects is in better condition than ever before. There are about 40 children in the Home.

The institution, properly maintained, has a great field of usefulness, particularly among the full-blood Indians and those with but a slight infusion of white blood, who number altogether about 30,000 in the total of 101,000 on the tribal rolls of the five civilized tribes. In Government reports they are termed "restricted" Indians—the backward, undeveloped element still in the lower stages of civilization. They live remote from the towns and cities and railroads. The report of the Board of Indian Commissioners for 1912 says:

"A matter that urgently needs attention is that of schools for the children of these full-blood Indians. At present a comparatively small number attend school, partly because the infrequent public schools are out of reach and partly because, where such schools are available, the Indian children are often unwelcome and their attendance is made uncomfortable or impossible."

One of the Commissioners who made a tour of inspection among these Indians says:

"I can see no hopeful outlook for the future of these people, save only in the creation among them of an efficient school system. How this is to be done raises serious problems. It is natural for Congress to say that Oklahoma should now look after the educational situation in large measure, but Oklahoma is not doing so as respects these Indians. . . . That there should be a strong element of substantial citizens of Oklahoma who are opposed to the proper treatment of these Indians and their protection seems hard to understand."

All this has important bearings upon the missionary and educational work and policy of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for these unfortunate people in their transition from the old order to the new with the surging environment of a sordid civilization. Is there not here a powerful appeal to Christian compassion and the helping hand? Our Christian task is to train leaders for these neglected and needy ones, among whom are about 3,000 members of Baptist churches.

Our missionaries among the less advanced tribes of Western Oklahoma, where we have about 1,000 members of Baptist churches, are clamorous for some day schools and a boarding school, to meet a vital need and to save our young people, who are being enticed to Roman Catholic schools.

At Lodge Grass and Wyola, Montana, day schools have been maintained in connection with our missions to the Crow Indians.

Porto Rico

For the erection of a school and dormitory building at Rio Piedras \$17,500 has been secured in cash and good pledges. The first principal gift of \$10,000 was from two families in Los Angeles, Cal., on condition that the remaining \$7,500 be secured by April 1, 1913. This condition has been met, and of the whole sum \$7,805 has already been paid. The building is to be completed by April 1, 1914. It will be adjacent to the campus of the Insular University, in which our students will pursue their literary studies, thus relieving us of the usual expense for maintaining a corps of instructors for such work. This marks a great advance in our work on the island. The training of a native ministry is indispensable.

Cuban Schools

The schools at El Cristo, Cuba, are in a flourishing condition. In the quality of their work they rank second to none in Eastern Cuba. Some students are preparing for the work of the ministry. Some former students are now in our list of missionaries doing excellent work.

The day schools at thirteen principal mission stations are of great value. Most of the teachers therein are appointees of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, though a considerable part of the expense for maintenance is met by tuition fees. The inferior educational system of Cuba presents to us an opportunity to provide acceptable schools of this character in which the pupils shall be brought under positive evangelical influence. They also become tributary to the higher schools at El Cristo.

By order and on behalf of the Board.

H. L. MOREHOUSE,

Corresponding Secretary.

D. G. GARABRANT,

Chairman.

FIELD WORK

Field Secretary's Report

L. C. BARNES, D.D., FIELD SECRETARY, NEW YORK CITY

THREE trips west of the Rocky Mountains have been made this year. The closer study of some important sections has deepened the conviction that the far West has a significance for the future of this country and the Kingdom of God out of all proportion to its present relative population. Every month in the western half of the United States marks a new era in the establishment of civilization somewhere. Whether it shall be Christian or not rests in part with the churches in the eastern half of the country. The Pacific Slope is aquiver with expectation and athrob with energy in view of the early opening of the Panama Canal.

The chairmanship of the Home Mission Committee of the Federal Council closed with the report which secured gratifying consideration and encouraging action at the quadrennial meeting of the Council. The chairmanship of the Home Missions Council Committee for the Survey of Neglected Fields has required less time this year than last. The Survey has been steadily prosecuted and the first bulletin issued. A conference was held by the committee in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with workers among Spanish-speaking people in all the Southwestern States. A "Permanent Interdenominational Council on Evangelical Work among Spanish-speaking People of the Southwest" was organized.

More than a year ago the Field Secretary suggested to the Foreign Missions Conference that home mission societies should be taken into conference with them on Latin-American work because so much of it is being done by Home Mission organizations. Such a joint conference has now been held under the leadership of Dr. Robert Speer, with marked interest and promise.

It was a great joy to be associated with Dr. Stackhouse and others in the every-member canvass campaign in Cleveland and with Pacific Coast State and general secretaries in the Three Million Dollar Campaign team work in Washington, Oregon and California.

The Field Secretary's "Elemental Forces in Home Missions," issued within the year by the Revell Company, has been accorded appreciative reception.

Foreign-speaking Work

All students of the great problems of Home Missions know that none is greater than that of the Christian assimilation of the multitudes from foreign lands who are now taking possession of our country. For a long time it has been the desire of the Field Secretary to enter upon a careful study of this problem. The undertaking is vast and immensely complicated. A fair start has been made by getting together for the first time a

comprehensive and somewhat detailed view of all that the denomination is now doing among foreign-speaking peoples. Tables submitted herewith (p. 49) show only a small part of the findings made with the aid of State and city mission administrators, officers of the general foreign-speaking Baptist bodies and the Commission of the Northern Baptist Convention on Foreign-speaking Bodies. We now have in hand for use at Ellis Island and elsewhere a list of all the foreign-speaking Baptist churches and missions in the country, giving the street location and the name and address of the missionary, if there be one. The magnitude of the work is impressive and cheering. There are in the Northern and Western States more than one thousand regular preaching points in foreign tongues. The cost of the work is now something like one million dollars a year. It has been developed largely through the fostering care of the Home Mission Society. State and city mission societies have come into close and efficient co-operation. More than one-half of the annual expense is now met by the foreign-speaking churches themselves. Many German and Swedish churches have long been self-supporting. As a rule they far excel the English-speaking churches in working and giving for missions in addition to self-support. The entire work is small compared with what we may expect it to become, but it is a splendid beginning. The portion of the work which the Home Mission Society is doing ought to be augmented by twenty-five per cent. each year for the next five years in order to adequately stimulate and supervise the growing work. That would not be an idealistic increase, but thoroughly conservative.

At the urgent solicitation of the Council of Women for Home Missions, Mrs. Barnes has prepared their current mission-study text-book on "The New America: A Study in Immigration." It is in no way confined to women's work, but is a general historical view of the subject. I have contributed two chapters, one on the work among Asiatics in this country, the other giving a conspectus of all the work by the Government, by philanthropic organizations and by the churches. In gathering data for this, tables have been prepared showing the work of all home mission societies and boards and the entire work of some of the larger denominations in detail. The boards have over three thousand foreign-speaking missionaries and annually expend nearly one and one-half million dollars in foreign-speaking work. Congregationalists, Methodists (North), Northern Baptists and Presbyterians (North) have some two hundred and twenty thousand members in their foreign-speaking churches. The Baptists have the largest percentage of members in foreign-speaking churches.

Pastorless Churches and the Ministry of Laymen

Year after year the Baptist Year Book shows fourteen thousand more churches than ordained ministers in the United States. The discrepancy is much larger than that because of the very considerable number who are superannuated and otherwise disabled, and those who are engaged in teaching and in administrative work. A recent examination of State

Convention tables by Deacon Rebbeck, of Pittsburgh, an expert accountant, shows that in twenty-four States of the Northern Baptist Convention, with 7,037 churches, 1,588, or 22½ per cent., are without pastors. Many of them are only temporarily so and are having regular pulpit supplies. But there are many hundreds constantly without ministrations.

Alongside of this is the fundamental Baptist principle that the unordained, both men and women, are as sacredly called to ministry as the ordained. One of our foreign missionary women fittingly put it, "Not ordained, but foreordained." Dr. A. J. Gordon declared that the next great advance of the Kingdom of Heaven was to be in the increased ministry of laymen. That forecast is already coming to pass in respect to the support of missions. Its next great fulfilment is to be in the exercise of ministry. In the Pittsburgh Association there are twenty laymen pledged to conduct services as needed. There no church is ever without ministry unless its need is undiscovered. Most of our thousand or so churches without ministrations have men or women in them who could render excellent service. They are equal also to much aggressive missionary work.

At the last meeting of the Michigan Baptist Convention, Pastor Smith of Kalamazoo suggested that definite plans be made for stimulating and helping this kind of ministry. The Field Secretary of the Home Mission Society has entered into correspondence with State and general administrators on the subject. There is a wide and keen conviction that something along this line is greatly needed.

Inasmuch as a majority of the pastorless churches are country churches, development of the ministry of laymen along this line would have a decisive bearing on an important side of the country church problem.

BAPTIST SEMINARIES FOR NON-ENGLISH-SPEAKING MINISTERIAL TRAINING

1912-1913

Seminary	No. of Students	Year's Aid to Students	Other Annual Cost of Maintenance
German Department, Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary.....	72	\$8,560.00	\$4,300.00
Italian Department, Colgate University, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	11	1,800.00	5,966.63
Swedish Theological Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn.....	36	500.00	6,000.00
Norwegian Theological Seminary, University of Chicago.....	11	490.00	1,600.00
Danish Theological Seminary, Des Moines College, Iowa.....	5	210.00	1,200.00
Hungarian Training School, Scranton, Pa.	9	865.00	2,000.00
	144	\$12,425.00	\$21,066.63

*Northern Baptist Work among Foreigners in United States, 1912

Nationality	Churches and Missions	Church Members	Bible Schools	Pupils	Salaried Workers		Current Expenses	Classes in English for Adults	Pupils in these Classes
					Men	Women			
Bohemian.....	8	456	7	1,350	4	2	\$6,361 00	..	....
Danish.....	53	3,874	54	3,016	45	4	43,313 23	25	310
Chinese.....	12	209	5	155	3	9	8,450 00	18	98
Finnish.....	17	575	13	350	11	6	12,200 00	3	21
French.....	24	723	10	305	12	1	10,591 00	2	55
German.....	369	30,746	355	24,894	268	24	327,614 94	2	26
Hollandish....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	..	75 00	..	....
Hungarian....	19	264	13	416	13	5	17,450 00	15	150
Greek.....	2	13	.....	.....	..	..	150 00	..	....
Italian.....	58	1,494	40	3,497	51	11	24,724 74	36	451
Japanese.....	2	73	2	.....	3	2	1,700 00	..	....
Jewish.....	1	.....	.....	.....	..	1	600 00	..	....
Lettish.....	5	481	4	115	4	..	5,500 00	1	10
Norwegian....	41	2,040	24	1,223	36	6	25,234 00	..	....
Polish.....	14	598	10	540	9	2	5,950 00	1	1
Portuguese...	3	86	3	118	4	..	2,720 00	1	14
Roumanian...	7	233	2	75	5	1	2,300 00	1	1
Russian and Ruthenian	8	340	9	460	7	2	4,700 00	7	84
Slovenian....	2	25	1	50	1	..	1,092 00	..	....
Slovak.....	13	380	5	235	9	3	7,700 00	2	30
Spanish- speaking....	7	24	7	185	5	3	4,700 00	1	..
Swedish.....	374	27,929	356	22,208	232	7	351,847 02	9	250
Syrian.....	2	16	2	179	..	3	1,586 73	1	....
24	1,042	70,579	922	59,371	723	92	\$866,559 64	128	1,580

*This being the first time such a comprehensive table has been compiled it is incomplete in spite of all the pains taken. Additions and corrections are solicited. It should be especially remembered that the church members given are only those in the foreign-speaking churches. There are large numbers, perhaps as many more, in English-speaking churches. It should also be remembered that other large sums are expended in conducting the six ministerial training school departments and by local church enterprises. Not far from one million dollars a year is going into this work, more than half of it being given by the foreign-speaking people themselves. Still another large item is the amount contributed by them for benevolence, the Germans and Swedes reporting \$166,566.76.

REPORTS OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Pacific Division: Alaska, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Nevada,
Arizona, California, Oregon, Hawaii

C. A. WOODY, D.D., PORTLAND, ORE., SUPERINTENDENT

CONDITIONS in the Pacific Division have continued without much change from previous years. All the General Missionaries in service April 1, 1912, have continued throughout the year, with the exception of Rev. F. A. Agar, in Eastern Washington, who closed his work December 31st to become Associate Pastor in the First Baptist Church of Portland, Oregon. He closed a very fruitful service in the East Washington Convention field to the deep regret of its Board of Managers and the supporters of its work. He was succeeded quite promptly by Rev. W. C. King, of Colorado. Mr. King became acquainted with the State while serving as Pastor in Western Washington. Successful terms as General Missionary in South Dakota and Colorado have given him exceptional training for the new position to which he has been warmly welcomed.

Brethren Beaven, Bowler, Varney, McCourtney, Watson, Brinstad and Wright have been incessant in labor and have been encouraged and helped by the unanimous co-operation of their respective Convention Boards. Several of these men, in addition to executive and office work, have added occasional service as Evangelists. The general duties incident to their position, however, will not allow much time to be given by them to this important department of work.

Efficiency Development

In my last annual report I made reference to a type of work which seemed to demand special attention. It has to do with specific training of a local church to secure all around efficiency so that it may take its full share of the denominational task. Naturally we should expect the pastor to be the leader in such a course of training. Experience has shown us, however, that much more rapid progress may be made if his efforts in this direction may be supplemented and reinforced by a group of well-trained outside workers.

In Southern Idaho the plan of last year, by which a small deputation under the leadership of the General Missionary held Efficiency Institutes with each church, has been continued during this year. The value of this work may be seen in some items of progress just reported to me by Mr. Bowler. He calls attention to the fact that in the five years ending with 1912 the State has increased in population 101 per cent. Growth in

church membership has been 91 per cent, while the growth in contributions for all missions was 216 per cent. The item for State Missions, however, is most remarkable, showing a net increase in five years of 382 per cent. He informs me that a considerable number of the churches have already reached the standard set for weekly giving by the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

A similar line of training has been carried on in Southern California, and plans have been projected in two other Conventions for similar work. In Washington plans have been wrought out for Pastoral Institutes in which other lines of training have been offered to missionary pastors. The feature of this efficiency training worthy of mention is that it seeks to develop the churches in the interest of all missions, rather than in the interest of State Missions alone.

Evangelism

A somewhat careful study of the growth of the denomination in this division has convinced me anew of the primary importance of Evangelism. Comparatively small expenditures have been made by the coast Conventions during the last year for the support of Evangelists. There is, of course, a considerable number of meetings held each year by pastors exchanging with each other. There have been no large general campaigns during the year. It has generally been supposed that western churches secure their large growth through additions by letter. However, such is not true. In ten recent years there were added to the churches of eight Western States in net gain 30,159, while the number of baptisms was 31,838. These figures show that the net growth for these ten years is 1,679 less than the number of baptisms. I do not know of a fact which, in a more startling way, emphasized the primary importance of a persistent Evangelistic campaign.

Another Outstanding Need

In other years I have referred to the importance of housing and equipping our churches in our educational centers. This matter grows more imperative from year to year, especially in the cities where State schools are maintained. The greatest school from almost every point of view in this division is that at Berkeley, California. Its growth during the past year has continued unabated. Our church in Berkeley has not yet received the assistance which for two years I have urged with all my might. In six other such centers in this division we are inadequately equipped. In one of the smaller university towns there exists this condition: There are 500 students enrolled, 85 members are maintained in the faculty, and the total maintenance cost for the institution is \$270,000, and the State has just voted to expend \$200,000 more for new buildings, in addition to the fine ones already in use. The Baptist Church in this community

still worships in its first-built house. It is thirty years since it was built by the help of the Society. It was a good house for the village of 500 people for whom it was erected. But it is little less than repellent to the college students of to-day. The only adequate house in this place occupied by any denomination cost \$30,000 and was built largely by outside aid.

In another college town, where more than 1,500 regular students and more than 1,000 additional short term students are enrolled this year, and where there is a faculty of 150 professors and instructors and an annual expenditure above the half million mark, we are represented by a house costing about \$1,000. If this report could carry photographs I would set out our condition in a way that would emphasize, as words cannot, the importance of early attention by the Society to these educational centers.

My last annual estimate to the Society carried a recommendation for special aid this year to two of these centers in addition to the request for Berkeley, to which reference has already been made.

The Pacific Coast Baptist Conference

A third meeting of this Conference is to be held April 22d to 25th, at Sacramento, California. It will consider our educational interests a program for Evangelism on the Pacific Coast, and our growth and strength as revealed by the past five years. Much good should come from the discussions and recommendations of this body. It has no function except of an advisory and inspirational character. Strong men from all parts of the coast have accepted invitations to speak.

Immigration and Growth

It is impossible to state accurately the growth and population made year by year in these States. If the estimates of the Governors annually published in the statistical almanacs may be believed, our growth is maintaining the pace of the last ten years, in which it exceeded that of the country as a whole some four or five times. A very marked increase of foreign immigration from European sources is expected on the completion of the Panama Canal, and Christian bodies represented here are giving considerable attention to large plans for giving them proper reception and religious care after location.

The religious situation as a whole is inspiring and hopeful. There seems to be a spirit of growing fellowship and co-operation between the larger denominations, and when the full results of the canvass initiated by the Home Missions' Council are made public I confidently expect a zealous and concerted effort to care for existing destitution. If the Home Mission Society can continue and somewhat enlarge its co-operative relations with our Conventions, I hope we may be able to take our share of this task.

Central Division: Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota, Wyoming and Montana

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT

CENTRAL DIVISION, in its geographical boundaries, staff of general workers, remains unchanged from last year.

The work has been about normal, without any special or extraordinary features. Good faithful service has been rendered by the General Missionaries and pastors. Several new churches have been organized, and a few meeting houses built. About the usual number of churches have been aided in the support of pastors. Reports from General Missionaries show that good progress is being made.

Foreign Speaking Peoples

Those speaking other tongues than ours are increasing, and it can be truthfully said they are crowding out the Americans in this Division. Several American churches are giving up the work, by reason of the coming in of the foreigners. In Nebraska it is reported that there are more Lutherans, than all other Protestants put together. In North Dakota, the four German, Norwegian, Swedish and Russian Baptist Conferences number 45 churches, with 3,570 members, as compared with three American Baptist Associations, with 30 churches and 1,924 members. In North Dakota, we have more Norwegian Baptists than in any other State. In Iowa, several churches are giving up the struggle before this influx of foreigners. In Montana, large agricultural sections are being settled largely by foreigners. The work of providing preachers and meeting houses for these people furnishes a large field of Home Mission activity, but if we would hold our position among them as a Denomination, we must push the work vigorously.

Several thousand Russians have settled in North Dakota. Baptists have three churches at Fayette, Kief, and Max, with 164 members. Several years ago this Russian work was directly connected with the Home Mission Society, and it steadily declined. During the last three years they have been returning to the Baptist fold under the leadership of Rev. A. H. Nickalaus. Two missionaries, Revs. Ephraim Sitch and Ephraim Slaboda have been ordained and placed under appointment. Brother Slaboda suffered much persecution in Russia for this faith and was imprisoned several times. This is a very needy and hopeful field for missionary investment, and will surely bring good returns later.

Evangelism

The one supreme need in this Division, so far as human instrumentalities are concerned, is more effective Evangelistic work. We cannot make large churches outside of a few cities, strong churches cannot be built up mainly by accessions by letters from other churches. Owing to care-

ful revision of membership lists, lack of converts, and few church letters, a number of churches are decreasing numerically. We must have more conversions from the ranks of the world, if we are to make any considerable growth in membership.

This kind of work calls for more Evangelistic workers who will give all their time to this service. More State Evangelists of the right kind are needed, and their work should be supplemented by Pastoral Evangelism. Not long ago State Secretary Shaw in S. Dakota reported seven series of evangelistic meetings in simultaneous progress. In Nebraska, State Secretary Berry reports 108 special meetings during the year, in fifteen of which he personally assisted. It is reported in statistical tables that the Baptists of the North have in the last 22 years declined from sixth to eighth place in number of communicants. The remedy is, aggressive Evangelism. In Iowa, Rev. J. A. Pettit, State Evangelist, is supported jointly by the Society and the State Convention. Good faithful work has been done with encouraging success.

Crow Indian Mission

At Lodge Grass and out-stations the work has been remarkably prosperous. Missionary Petzoldt last fall at Pryor District Station baptized twenty converted Indians, and several more await the ordinance.

The new Wyola Mission is making good progress along all lines. The work is carried on for white people as well as Indians, by Miss Edna Oden and Miss Blanch Sims of the Woman's Society under the oversight of Rev. W. A. Petzoldt. There are about 75 Indians in this District, and seven married couples are of the educated class.

Theodore Whitemouth, our native worker, preaches at Big Horn and Pryor. Rev. W. A. Petzoldt and wife began work on this field a little over nine years ago, when there was not a converted Indian there, and the Society did not have any building or campus. Now we have 160 acres campus, four good Mission and School buildings, seven Missionary workers in five different places, two day schools, and fifty Indian members of the church.

Last winter, soon after Christmas, Mrs. Petzoldt had a nervous breakdown, and was taken to the hospital, and afterward to the sanitarium at Battle Creek, Mich. It is expected that she will soon be able to return to her much loved work. Brother Petzoldt has had to be absent with her for quite a time, but the work goes right on under the care of Miss Alice Steere, and Miss Maud Edwards, of the Woman's Society, without any interruption. They conduct the services, and there have been several hopeful conversions during this time. Easter Sunday was a stormy day, but over 100 Indians were out to service.

City Missions

We have only a few cities where there is a call for this kind of work. The Hillsdale Baptist Mission in South Omaha Packing House Dis-

trict, where a new meeting house was recently dedicated, is very prosperous. There is a fine Sunday School, many of the children coming from homes of the foreigners, and there are frequent conversions.

Negotiations are in progress regarding a new Mission in West Omaha. A building and lots have been secured for the Mission in East Lincoln, Neb., and the work is very hopeful. It is probable that more of this work should be done in the near future. State Secretary Stephenson has organized a few new churches in Montana. State Secretary Hemans of North Dakota in February had a very severe attack of appendicitis, and for a time it was feared he could not recover. At this writing reports are more encouraging.

The Superintendent gives one-half his time to District Secretary work.

Southwestern Division: Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KAN., SUPERINTENDENT

I RETAIN New Mexico at the head of this report for the reason that we still have outstanding there about \$10,000 in loans on church property, which still requires more or less attention.

The only change in our staff of general workers is occasioned by the resignation of Rev. W. C. King, of Colorado, who accepted a similar position in Eastern Washington. He rendered efficient service for about two years, especially noteworthy for the number of new fields opened and the amount of money raised for State work.

He was succeeded by Dr. F. B. Palmer, for about six years pastor at Boulder. Though having no previous experience in general work, Brother Palmer has a wide acquaintance with Colorado conditions and has a vision of enlargement which is imperatively needed in Colorado.

There have been no special features of the work in Kansas. In Oklahoma the work is upon the same basis as formerly, though some are agitating for radical changes.

City Missions

City Missions in Denver and Kansas City, Kan., are being vigorously and efficiently prosecuted. New districts are being occupied, equipped and manned. The lethargy and lost opportunities of the past years are being in a measure redeemed.

In Kansas City there is a united city-wide Baptist Church Edifice Campaign, which looks toward the erection of six Baptist buildings in as many years, each to cost not less than \$15,000. Rev. Ray E. York remains Superintendent, declining an attractive and more remunerative service else-

where. Evangelistic work has been made prominent, and the number of baptisms reported for this year will probably be larger than ever. Though the struggles of the First Church are not over, they have at last gotten into an uncompleted portion of their new building and have at least a permanent, comfortable and usable church home.

Indian Work

All of our workers among the Indians still abide with us, for which we are grateful. The hope expressed in the report of last year has been realized in the opening of the work among the Sac and Fox. Already a church has been organized in the north settlement with nineteen members. Plans have not yet clarified, but it would seem also necessary to include in this work the Pottawotamie and Shawnee. This would make an Indian population of near 3,000, for whom no one is doing anything but ourselves.

Rev. G. W. Hicks, after an absence of three years for health reasons, returns to this work, in which he is already distinguished by twenty-five years of efficient service.

The fact that the Government has taken over certain Catholic Indian schools, which remain as Catholic as ever, has disturbed our work among the Kiowa. Pupils in such schools, who were members of our Baptist churches, have been confirmed in the Catholic faith without the knowledge or consent of their parents. In order to conserve the work that we have done and are doing and to provide for trained Christian workers among their own people, our missionaries are justified in their request that we establish Baptist schools among these people.

One Great Need

The time is at hand when the Superintendent in this Division ought to give his time wholly to that department of work. There is constant demand for attention to matters of great importance, which cannot be heeded when so much time has to be given to the secretarial work of gathering offerings from the churches. I am persuaded that no little part of the efficiency of the Methodist work is due to the large number of Superintendents. In Colorado they have five District Superintendents and in Kansas sixteen, which cost them in salary and expenses about \$2,300 each. In other words, they have in these two States twenty-one men devoting their entire time to work which in our denomination must be carried on by two men and half the time of another. Nor is this expense of nearly \$50,000 in these two States chargeable to mission funds, but is regarded as "payment for services rendered." In other words, the Methodists are spending in Kansas almost three times as much upon their District Superintendents as both the Home Mission Society and the Kansas Baptist Convention combined are spending upon all kinds of mission work in Kansas.

Another Need

We ought to devote more time and attention to the Baptist students in State and Government schools in Kansas. In Haskell Indian School, the State University, the Agricultural College and the Normal School at Emporia there are 600 Baptist students, two-thirds of whom are members of Baptist churches. Other denominations are spending large sums to care for their own students, while we are doing nothing. One denomination has recently appropriated \$1,000 each for two of these schools.

The situation at Lawrence especially demands our attention. Here is the State University, with over 2,000 students, including 125 Baptists. On the edge of the city there is Haskell Indian School, with over 500 students, 205 of whom are Baptists; 90 of these are actually members of our Baptist churches. These ought to appeal to us especially, as most of them are our own Home Mission children, and the burden of caring for them ought not to be put upon the Kansas Baptists. Pastor O. C. Brown, of Lawrence, has all and more than one man ought to do at his own church and in connection with the students at the University, but in addition to this he has done a splendid work among the Indian students, and baptisms from that body are frequent. We ought to help him in this arduous work.

Report on the German Work

REV. G. A. SCHULTE, NEWARK, N. J.

THIS is the thirtieth year of organized co-operation of the German churches with the Home Mission Society at a pro rata basis, and this is my twentieth year in the service of the Society as Superintendent of the German work. It may not be out of place at this time to briefly review the past and note a few facts in reference to the development of this work during this period of co-operation.

At the beginning of this co-operative relationship we had 138 churches on our list. Some of these were still in their infancy. The reported membership of these churches was 9,922. Forty-five of the original churches are not on our list any more. In the course of time twenty have become English speaking. The other twenty-five have disbanded and the large majority of the members have no doubt united with English speaking churches. Thus the mission work on these fields, begun in the German language, was continued in the English. Living members and substantial families were thus brought into fellowship with the Denomination as the fruit of German mission work.

Notwithstanding the apparent loss during this time of about forty-five of the original 138 churches, yet we have at present 280 churches on our list with an increased membership from 9,922 to 30,745. At the beginning of this period we had only a very few churches west of Minnesota and Kansas. In the territory of Dakota, where we had only one

small church and three small mission stations, we now have a continuous chain of churches and missions through the Dakotas and through western Canada to the foot of the Rocky Mountains and beyond the Rockies to the Pacific Coast, in Idaho, Washington, Oregon and California, also south through Oklahoma and Texas. These churches are organized into nine District Conferences covering all sections of this country and Canada, and all are affiliated with the General Conference, which meets triennially, with executive Committees for the different departments of work to attend to the business in the interval.

The greatest advancement during this period was made in North and South Dakota. The three little mission interests in the territory at the time of our organization have increased to forty regular constituted churches in South and North Dakota, with a large number of mission stations, and a membership of 4,316. In the two States mentioned during the past year the churches have contributed for all purposes \$40,954.33. At the time mentioned there had been erected but one little meeting-house; now there are over fifty chapels in those States. Some of the small original chapels have been replaced by edifices of more modern style and equipment. The chapels are valued at \$137,104.00. Twenty-four churches have parsonages valued at \$23,300. A low valuation of the church property in these two States is \$160,404. While the Church Edifice Department has nobly and liberally aided in the building of chapels, yet the amount is rather small in comparison with the amount raised by the Germans themselves. Besides this the German Baptists in these two States have organized, purchased property and maintained a hospital at Aberdeen, South Dakota, called "The German Baptist Hospital of North and South Dakota." At the head of this as Chief Surgeon is one of our own brethren, and the officers are all German Baptists.

The General or Triennial Conference which is expected to meet in August of this year has been invited by the church at Madison, South Dakota. Certainly none of the pioneer workers in Dakota could have anticipated that one of the struggling churches at that time would be able in 1913 to entertain the General Conference, which is expected to be attended by more than 600 delegates and visitors.

A few facts in reference to finances may be of interest. We notice a constant increase in the contributions of the churches, for Missionary and benevolent objects and for current expenses. During the year of organization of the General Missionary Society, \$4,030.94 was raised for Home Missions in the German churches, this year the amount is \$19,996.78; for Foreign Missions the sum of \$2,932.43 was raised the first year, this year \$21,198.23. The whole sum for all purposes including current expenses was at that time \$87,597, this last year the amount increased to \$412,292. The value of church property was given at that time as \$272,875, at present it is reported to be, including parsonages, \$2,388,667.

These gratifying facts show the development of the German work within the period of organized co-operation with the Home Mission Society. It

must be admitted that these results could not have been achieved, if the churches had not been organized and united into a Society for the specific purpose of spreading the Gospel among our own countrymen. The organization was not undertaken in a selfish and narrow minded spirit, but in the consciousness of a specific duty, which the Lord required us to do for the advancement of His Kingdom and for the welfare of our fellow-men in this our adopted country.

It must also be noted that the transition of a large number of our members from our churches into English speaking churches has been constantly going on. There have been dismissed every year a large enough number from the German churches, to organize a good size English speaking church. The number dismissed by letter for that purpose during the past year is 309.

It is impossible to give the number of German Baptists in this country. We do not desire to over estimate, but we believe that the number of them connected with English speaking churches, with their descendants is much larger than the present membership in the German Baptist churches. We have given able men and women to American churches, men who with their gifts and talents will compare in the work of the Kingdom of God with the most capable men in their own ranks, men who occupy important pulpits and chairs of learning in Seminaries and Colleges.

The German work has also been a great blessing to other nationalities. Many of the churches among the foreigners, especially among the Poles, Hungarians and Slavs, had their origin in connection with the German churches.

Thus the influence of the German Mission work reaches much farther than the present results in our language.

REPORTS OF GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Arizona

REV. T. F. MC COURTNEY, PHOENIX

THE first year of statehood for Arizona has demonstrated the fact that we are to have a more stable population. In our large mining sections, we will always have a large transient population to be cared for; but our agricultural sections are enlarging very rapidly under modern irrigation projects and by dry farming, so that many communities are becoming permanent. Within a few years, a more permanent population should show more lasting results in our mission work. Five years ago, Arizona Baptists numbered 1,469 members. During the five years, we have received by baptism about 800 and otherwise 1,200, but our loss has been such that we number now but 1,800 members. Many of those who have gone from us had been quickened into new life for better service on other fields.

Twenty-six missionaries have been employed during the year. Thirty churches and twelve out-stations have been supplied for all or part time. All of our churches except five or six have services every Sunday. One church has voted to become self-sustaining this year, and two chapels have been built. Eight more ought to be built during the new year. It would require \$5,100 in gifts and about \$2,000 in loans. The above estimates include a Navajo Indian mission at a cost of \$2,000.00 and the \$1,500 that has been voted to our Mexican Mission at Tucson. Five new stations have been occupied and they have required only three new men; but eleven places are ready to be occupied which would require eight new men. To enter all of these fields exclusive of the Indian field would require \$4,000 extra. We can enter six of the more important fields exclusive of the Indian field at an extra cost of \$2,500.

The Rural Problem is one of increasing interest in Arizona. We have more churches in the country than any other denomination and as many as all of them combined. It is difficult to find competent men who are willing to undertake rural work at the salary we have been able to pay; and many men will not undertake the work at any price. But we are trying to develop some young men into effectual rural pastors, and hope to succeed along that line. District Missionaries are taking care of groups of stations, and nearly one whole county is included in one district.

Of the three new churches organized this year, one is Navajo Indian Church. We now have three Indian churches, five colored churches, and a mission among the Mexicans ready to organize and one among the Chinese also. We need another mission for the Mexicans and another for the Chinese. More than \$4,000 has been raised this year for work in

Arizona, and \$2,500 for other benevolences, and about \$16,000 as a grand total raised from all sources for all purposes by the Mission churches alone. It has been a good year and real progress has been made.

Northern California

REV. C. W. BRINSTAD, BERKELEY

THE Mission work in the Northern California Convention has been prosecuted with vigor during the past year. Sixty Missionaries have been under appointment to 149 churches and out-stations, for all or part time. They received by baptism, 512; by letter and experience, 718, making a total of 1,230 additions. The net gain to the Mission churches was 802, while the net gain to the entire membership of our Convention was 1,200. The gospel was preached by our Missionaries to 12 nationalities in their native tongues as follows: Americans, Chinese, Danes, Finns, Germans, Indians, Japanese, Letts, Negroes, Norwegians, Russians, and Swedes.

Seven churches have become self-supporting. Four new churches were organized. A number of new out-stations have been opened up where it is hoped that churches may soon be organized if proper assistance can be secured in the way of pastoral support. It is difficult even to estimate the number of new fields waiting for our occupation. A large number of prosperous towns have no gospel privileges while in some instances whole counties are more or less destitute. If the proper missionary force could be provided it is safe to say that during the coming year at least 25 new fields could profitably be entered by us.

The Church Edifice work within our Convention has witnessed encouraging results. The following Church Edifices have been erected: New Monterey, Oakley, Oroville, San Francisco, Hamilton Square, San Jose Swedish, Wheatland, and Woodland Colored representing a total expenditure of \$73,100. Most of these have received assistance from the denomination. As to the number of chapels that ought to be built during the coming year, we are again unable to write in definite terms. It would be very unwise to encourage organization in new communities unless we were able to give assistance to the churches thus formed in securing chapels, as settlers generally are financially handicapped in getting started.

In common with other Conventions some attention has been given to the country church problem though, as yet, no satisfactory solution has been found for it. Pastors-at-large are being used to good advantage in getting some definite objectives before our country churches and itinerant missionaries are seeking to correlate the work of contiguous fields. Efforts are being made to enlist the co-operation of the Agricultural Department of our State University to hold institutes for the pastors of rural churches.

We desire to emphasize as in last year's report the importance of securing a fund with which to purchase sites in country and town communities for future churches. We have lost heavily in past years because we have not been foresighted enough to secure property before the price had become exorbitant. Unprecedented developments are imminent in all parts of Northern California, both in our cities and country towns. Our Missionary force is wholly inadequate and our funds should be greatly increased without delay.

Southern California

REV. J. F. WATSON, LOS ANGELES

UNUSUAL prosperity, activity and development characterize the work of the past year in Southern California. Altogether sixty-four workers, including the General Workers, were employed for part or all time. These workers supplied forty-eight mission churches and mission stations established and five mission churches assumed self-support. The total number of baptisms on the Convention field during the year was 1,123; total net gain 2,781.

An unprecedented era of church building is on. During 1912 ten church buildings and chapels were erected for the mission churches and mission self-supporting churches.

It is difficult to tabulate the new fields that ought to be occupied in the near future. A reasonable estimate gives us nine strategic points that ought to be occupied during the present year. Work has already been started at four of these places. In order to equip and develop these fields eight chapels should be erected during 1913 at an approximate cost of \$25,000.

The country fields are not our chief problems. The peculiar conditions obtaining in Southern California group the people in villages, towns and cities, and there is but very little missionary work to be done in the rural districts.

The rapid development of industries and the influx of foreign population combine to introduce a real problem that all the Christian people are endeavoring to faithfully meet and adequately solve.

Colorado

REV. F. B. PALMER, DENVER

WE HAVE suffered a serious loss in the going of Rev. W. C. King, our efficient, capable and much loved General Missionary to take up a similar work in the West. Rev. F. B. Palmer, D.D., for six years pastor at Boulder, Colorado, was the unanimous choice of the Board for Secretary King's successor.

This year, the Convention with the aid of the Home Mission Society has aided forty-eight purely Mission Fields. Eight new churches have been organized, and six new buildings have been built and dedicated. Several buildings have been remodeled, and two new Sunday school buildings have been erected. Five churches have become self-supporting.

The work of State Evangelist, E. M. Steadman, has been the marked feature of this year's work. Many churches have been strengthened, many converts baptized, and a spirit of revival attends all his labors.

More than \$14,000 has been expended on the home field, aside from the work maintained by the American Baptist Publication Society, which employs four Colporters and the Chapel Car "Glad Tidings," and a Sunday School Director.

The Denver City Mission Society has accomplished a great work in the opening of new fields, strengthening older ones, and co-operating with the Convention.

More than five hundred new members have been added to our churches, yet there remain more than two thousand Baptists in the State who hold letters and have not identified themselves with the local church work.

Many open doors and urgent appeals call for us to enter new fields, particularly Routt and Moffat counties. We anticipate the building of several new Chapels and Meeting Houses.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of our State Convention will be celebrated in October, at Pueblo, where the Convention was organized a quarter of a century ago. Never was there greater hope, larger sacrifices or more determined effort to take the Rocky Mountain Empire for Jesus Christ than now.

Idaho

REV. W. H. BOWLER, BOISE

IN REVIEWING the work of the past year, we find ample justification for saying that it has unquestionably been one of the best in our history. We again gladly record our deep appreciation for the very liberal assistance given us by the Home Mission Society in the employment of missionaries, and in the building of new churches. Without this assistance, there would be no possibility of our being able to meet the demands resulting from the rapid growth of the State. We are very thankful that the officers of the Society are sensitive to the increasing opportunities and obligations in this marvelously developing country, and are increasing the appropriations for Idaho just as fast as the missionary offering from the constituency of the Society will permit.

During the year, two new churches were organized, three new church edifices were built, and two parsonages were erected. A total of 623 members were received. 305 converts were baptized, and the net gain in membership was 353, or 13 per cent. The number of men employed upon the co-operative basis with the Home Mission Society has been

equal to an average of 26 men for the entire year. The combined force of missionaries supported by the State Convention for the year have reported sufficient weeks of labor to represent an increase of 33 per cent. in the total amount of work done by the Convention over last year. In the face of a year of general financial depression, our receipts for Convention work have been the largest of any year in our history. The actual increase from the churches was 30 per cent. over last year. Every church within the bounds of the Convention made an offering for State work.

Idaho is still growing, and new irrigation projects continue to open up. New communities are springing into existence and older ones are increasing in population. There are urgent demands to cultivate and develop more vigorously fields which we are now occupying. Constant appeals for help are coming to us from many destitute fields where no religious work is being carried on. At a recent meeting of our Convention field workers, we outlined work which should be undertaken and accomplished during the coming year. The minutes of that meeting contain a list of 15 new fields, which should be entered at once. It will require at least \$3,000, in addition to our regular funds, even to begin work in these new places. There is also a list of 20 places in which new church edifices should be erected. We should have at least \$10,000 from the church edifice gift fund to assist us in building these meeting houses.

If we are to measure up to the needs and opportunities of the hour, our advances in the year before us must be more marked than they have been during the past year. The one thing which will make these advances possible will be larger appropriations from the Society, for both missionary and church edifice work.

Kansas

REV. J. T. CRAWFORD, PARSONS

WE REPORT progress. Our statistics show that there were 5,251 additions to our churches last year, 2,653 of them by baptism. The net gain in membership was nearly 1,000. We organized 6 new churches, and dedicated 14 new meeting houses.

During the Convention year, ending Oct. 1, 1912, we had 72 missionaries under appointment. In our co-operative arrangement, the Home Mission Society aided in the support of more than one-half of these workers. There were 49 pastors, having care of 73 churches and 43 out-stations. General workers, Associational missionaries, Colporters and visitors cultivated scores of other fields. Owing to crop conditions not many churches came to permanent self-support. Six new fields were entered, one of them being a county-seat town. The mission work in Kansas City has continued to make exceptional progress.

In the Church Edifice Department gifts aggregating \$1,000 were made

to four churches, and loans amounting to \$950 to others. The Society pays two-thirds of the gifts, and furnishes all of the loans.

Our State has its quota of rural church problems. The population is changing, but not materially increasing. Churches that once flourished are enfeebled and conditions make it difficult for them to rally. New fields are not so numerous as they were in former times, nor so easily occupied. We have 95 churches in the open country, varying from those that have but a name to live, to the prosperous, well-housed and efficient. We have not inaugurated special movements to conserve or increase these forces, but we try to cultivate the spirit of group-co-operation in the support of pastors.

Ours is no longer the work of pioneers. It is the steady labor of an established people who need to fight against the sins of prosperity and indifference.

Minnesota

REV. E. R. POPE, MINNEAPOLIS

THE more important statistics for the year ending March 31, 1913, are as follows: Men under appointment: pastors, 53; students, 6; general workers, 11; total, 70. The 59 pastors and students served 66 churches and 56 out-stations; and the general workers gave their services to a large number of other fields. The membership of the mission churches is 2,820 or 11.23 per cent. of the entire Baptist membership of the state; the Sunday schools connected with these churches enrolled 3,821. The congregations averaged 2,320 in attendance and the Sunday Schools 1,954.

Some results are seen in 8 new fields occupied, 18 Sunday Schools started, 504 persons received into the churches, 346 of whom were baptized. These churches raised \$35,779.66 for all purposes, and \$4,119.63 of this was given for objects of beneficence. Four churches attained self-support and four others receive less aid. Four buildings were dedicated and three are now being erected.

The Free Baptists with 14 churches and 1,069 members have been heartily received into full fellowship; and the Minnesota Yearly Meeting is now an Association of the State Convention. The spirit of harmony prevails and this union will constantly become closer. With this addition the increase of membership is 1,094; without them the increase would have been only 25.

Vigorous work should be undertaken in at least 8 or 10 places; some of which (like the Steel Plant at Duluth) will become important centers.

A passing visit to the Baptist churches of the Twin Cities or Duluth is liable to convey a wrong impression of the strength of our denomination in Minnesota. Even in these cities there are many calls unmet, but outside, especially in the north, the opportunities are bewildering. Future years are liable to find Baptists comparatively strong in a few centers and very weak elsewhere in the state, unless immediate attention is given to

the weaker churches and the newer sections. Neglect of these will be fatal to work in the State; and will cripple nation and world-wide work as well.

At the 1912 State Convention a Commission on Rural Life was appointed. The statistics of 1911 show that 97 Baptist churches with 3,800 members are located in the open country and 69 churches with 4,069 members are in small places of less than 2,500 inhabitants. Some attempts have been made to group churches and there are 7 such groups including 15 mission churches; the 9 Pastors-at-Large give much attention also to these needy fields.

Minnesota is glad to have a larger share even than usual in the work beyond its borders; and is grateful that the thought of "Sacrifice Week," which has been productive of spiritual and financial good, originated in the State.

Montana

REV. THOMAS STEHPENHSON, HELENA

DURING the year we have employed 20 American missionaries for all or part of the time; 3 colored missionaries; 6 Scandinavians and 1 German. The Board also employs an excellent woman worker. Two men have been appointed to take charge of a large section of country which is being settled by homesteaders, many of whom are hundreds of miles from the churches which they left, and are without any religious privileges in their new abode. Eight churches and one Association have been organized during the year; 4 of these churches are in the country, and 4 where no other denomination is occupying the field. As a rule they have large congregations, and their prospects are bright. The policy of the Board is not to organize churches unless there is a demand for them, and a prospect of their development with the rapidly coming population. Large sections of farm lands have been opened up to settlers recently, and it is predicted that the State will soon double its population.

The State of Montana needs missionaries of ability, in order to reach the young men, lawyers, doctors, bankers and merchants, many of whom are College graduates. The generous gifts of the American Home Mission Society are indispensable to the successful prosecution of this work; while the American Baptist Publication Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society have also several missionaries in the field, working in perfect harmony with the plans of the Board.

Nebraska

REV. FRED BERRY, LINCOLN

THE past year has been marked by advance along many lines. While we have had a large number of changes in our pastoral leadership, yet we are thankful that good, strong, efficient men have come to take the places made vacant by their predecessors.

We have employed for all or part time thirty-two missionaries who have done excellent work, also, one Pastor at Large and one Danish Missionary.

Five churches have become self-supporting and five new fields where the work is going forward splendidly have been occupied.

Seventeen of our churches in the down and discouraged class have come to life and are full of hope. Some had been closed for months and years.

More than one hundred series of Evangelistic meetings have been held in the State. Large numbers have been converted and many have been restored. These meetings have been conducted by our pastors and such evangelists as we could secure.

The total increase in membership is 1,767; the total decrease, 1,147, making a net gain of 620.

Fifteen meeting-houses have been built, rebuilt, or are under construction, also one parsonage. Larger aid for Church Edifice work is much needed.

Our down, discouraged and closed churches must be helped up or else their church buildings must be sold and the money used in new, needy fields. We have forty-three in this class of churches that must be helped.

We are urging our pastors in small villages and also larger ones to reach the country section and so far as they can hold special meetings and regular preaching services in schoolhouses adjacent to their fields. We are also encouraging the Sunday School work in the rural sections. We have thirty-two country churches. Some of them are the best in the State, with the most aggressive and up-to-date pastors. Much more attention must be given to new work.

Nevada

REV. GEO. R. VARNEY, RENO

THE work on this field has been encouraging, although we have not had as many baptisms as we had hoped for. Four of our churches have suffered severely by changes and interims in pastorates and others by the removal and death of members; but we have at least held our own.

Thirteen missionaries, exclusive of the general missionary, have served 18 churches and out-stations. The eleven mission churches report 330 members, 238 of whom are resident, and \$6,838.15 raised for all purposes, of which \$933.04 was for beneficences. This means \$20.72 per member for all purposes and \$2.38 for beneficences, or \$28.73 per resident member for all purposes and \$3.92 for beneficences. When it is remembered that most of our members are poor and not one of them well off, these figures are striking. Reno's offerings are not included in the above, since it is a self-supporting church, but the per capita amount will be materially increased, when these amounts are added.

Two of our out-stations have been organized into churches during the past year. Two churches maintain no regular services.

The General Missionary has divided his time equally with Utah and has given to both fields full time, except for a month spent in Idaho helping Mr. Bowler in a "School of Methods," this service to be repaid by Mr. Bowler in kind.

New mines are being opened and old ones reworked, irrigation projects are being completed or launched, branch railroads are pushing into new territory, and an agricultural and commercial awakening seems imminent in this field. The Home Mission Society has wisely determined to enable its representative to devote all of his time to this promising convention, and if it will continue to stand by us for a number of years we shall be able to report larger returns for the investment. At least two new meeting houses should be built this year; one of them will be completed by July 31. Pioneer missionary work will be undertaken as never before and more attention paid to evangelism. We should have at least \$5,500 from the Society for the next fiscal year.

North Dakota

REV. C. E. HEMANS, PLAZA

DURING the year twenty-four workers have been under appointment, most of them for the entire time. Four of these have been general workers, two of whom are still caring for the work, and the rest have been missionary pastors. At no time have the former been able to respond to all the many and varied calls for counsel and direction, nor have there been enough of the latter to fill all the pulpits. One church has become self-supporting and two new ones have been organized. A score could have been started if there had been funds to care for them. There are vast stretches of territory without a church of any denomination. The General Missionary lives on the border of an area forty miles square, where over six hundred families live with only two Sunday schools and one of them in his house. This is still east of the Missouri River; all west of it is practically pioneer territory. Yet new lines of railroad are being projected into all this new country. In the mission churches as nearly as I can learn there has been an increase of about one hundred and fifty. More churches have come nearer to meeting their benevolent apportionment than ever before and some have contributed far more for pastoral support. This increase in giving has been the result largely of the good crops the last year, generally throughout the State. Although this is a rural State, yet there are few Baptist churches in the open country. Quite a number are in the smaller villages, and from these the pastors go out to the surrounding country. One pastor has three country places where preaching services are held.

Oklahoma

J. C. STALCUP, OKLAHOMA CITY

DURING the Fiscal Year, which ended October 31, 1912, we had in our employ for part or all of the time, six general workers, exclusive of the office force, whose salaries were paid in full by the Convention and the two co-operating Societies, and the following named workers whose salaries were paid in part by the same source and in part by other organizations and churches, to wit: Two women, 20 Associational Missionaries, 11 full blood Indian Missionaries and the pastors of 215 churches. Church supplied, 262; Out-stations supplied, 127; baptisms, 3,202; received by letter, 2,912.

The present year's work, which will end next October, was planned on the same basis as last year of \$42,500 for State Missions. Of this amount, it is understood that the two co-operating Home Boards are each to give us \$8,000, the balance to be raised on the field. The Home Mission Society this year is giving us \$1,000 and the Home Board \$3,000 to assist in building meeting houses. Because of this reduction of \$2,000 by the Home Mission Society, we have not been able to assist as many churches in building houses as usual, and far below the number needing our help. Many other edifices have been built, some of them with help from the Home Board and others with no help from outside sources.

In the main, our work in the State is in a healthful and prosperous condition. The outlook at present for a liberal advance in our offerings for both Home and Foreign Missions, over what was given last year, is hopeful. The indications are that we shall exceed our apportionment.

Only a few churches actually reached self-support last year. The general financial depression, which followed our three years of almost unprecedented drouth, has delayed some churches who otherwise would have reached self-support this year. There are many new fields, which should be entered; some of them on the new lines of railroad being extended through our State, and a large number at crystallizing centers of population in the country, which under our peculiar conditions and rapidly growing towns has been somewhat neglected in the past. We do not employ any "Pastors at large," as some of the other States are doing; but we are putting large emphasis upon the importance of grouping country churches and urging them to unite in calling the same pastor. We are even going to the extent of refusing to make appropriations to assist churches in supporting pastors, where they disregard this common sense principle in the selection of pastors, where it seems wise and judicious to do so. We think this will help in the solution of the important question, in our State, of providing capable pastors for these churches and adequate salaries for the pastors. With adequate houses of worship, for these churches, which can be built at a moderate cost, in most communities of from \$1,000 to \$2,000 and with a pastor's home, which may be built at a cost of from \$400 to \$600 in many places, the

work takes on a permanency that will insure more efficiency along all lines of Christian endeavor in the future. It is our purpose to emphasize these three things as strongly as possible in the future.

Oregon

REV. O. C. WRIGHT, PORTLAND

GENERALLY speaking, Oregon church life may be characterized as having a large number of small churches and a small number of large churches. Of the 120 Baptist churches, there are not more than twelve able to offer for church leadership a compensation easily obtainable elsewhere. This fact should be borne in mind in view of this further statement, namely, in a territory about one half of the area of Pennsylvania, but one church pays a salary that would enable a family to more than provide adequately for living necessities. The Baptists of Oregon, however, gave through their church treasuries last year \$168,000 or \$12 per member. This estimate includes at least 25 churches, which do not in any way co-operate with the general denominational activities.

Last year there was spent through the Convention by these churches, \$9,558, which represents a gain of 70 per cent. in five years. The total amount of business of the Convention for the year was \$26,330, an increase over the previous year of \$6,229. The expenditures exceeded the available receipts, however, by \$2,700, representing an increase of indebtedness over the previous year of \$1,700 and accounted for in the main by an endeavor to meet the great demands for enlarged work without corresponding increase in the sources of income.

Three churches have been organized and six church edifices have been dedicated. Fifty-two missionaries have been employed, including the General Missionary, two Convention Pastors, three District Missionaries, four Colporters, one Woman Missionary, one Italian, one Swedish, and one Negro Missionary, and one-third time of one Sunday School Director. These workers have supplied 50 churches and 25 out-stations, received 245 for baptism and 366 by letter. Of the other churches, 541 baptisms and 1,427 by letter and experience are reported, or a total net gain for all churches of 828.

Special efforts are being made to carry on work in rural communities through pastors settled with central churches and by grouping smaller churches under one pastor. Great distances, however, make this particularly difficult in many instances. In addition, our Convention Pastors and District Missionaries devote most of their time to these communities. There is urgent need for two more District Missionaries and for a State Evangelist. During the year three churches assumed self-support. At least \$6,000 should be spent in church buildings. The religious destitution in a large part of the State is deplorable.

The findings of the Religious Survey Committee, covering 1,141 school

districts out of a total of 2,266, or about 50 per cent., reveal the following conditions as set forth in a tabulated statement by this Committee:

No. of districts having churches and Sunday Schools.....	350 or 30.7%
No. of districts having churches only.....	94 or 8.2%
No. of districts having Sunday Schools only.....	80 or 7. %
No. of districts having no religious activity reported....	617 or 54.1%

It is altogether probable that for the remaining 50 per cent. there would likely be from 60 to 75 per cent. that would report neither Sunday school nor church services.

The population of Oregon averages a little more than 7 per square mile. Only four million out of nineteen and a half million acres of tillable land are under cultivation, while there are thirty-seven and one-half million acres more of great value.

During the past two years approximately \$70,000,000 have been spent in railway extensions. From \$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000 annually is being expended in wagon roads. The openings of these vast areas in conjunction with the completion of the Panama Canal doubtless means that Oregon in the next decade will not only increase at the rate of 61 per cent. as in the last decade, but by leaps and bounds. To adequately meet the opportunities in these swift moving times will tax our resources to their utmost.

South Dakota

REV. S. P. SHAW, SIOUX FALLS

A GENERAL analysis of the work for the past year reveals the fact that our churches have met their obligations in a most heroic manner, the total expenses of the churches having been \$82,911.81, while they gave to missions a total of \$13,759.48, this being a splendid increase over the total benevolence of the preceding year. Carrying the analysis farther, the fact is revealed that our people gave \$13.87 per member for all purposes.

Our missionaries under appointment served 76 churches and out-stations, baptized 197 persons and received 164 persons into the church otherwise. In the entire State 605 persons were baptized, making a total number received into the church during the year of 1,015, with a net gain of 405. Four churches became self-supporting and seven new fields were taken up. Five new church edifices were built and one was remodeled. Two personages were built.

As to the number of fields that ought to be entered, it is difficult to say. If only we had the men and the money, scores of fields could be entered to splendid advantage for our denomination and the kingdom of our Lord. As it is, we have scheduled at this time about twenty fields which ought to be entered at the first possible moment. These are promising and ripe unto the harvest. We ought to build at least ten new church edifices during this year. These figures do not include the needs of vast sections of newly opened territory within our State, where to adequately meet the

need we ought to have from two to four pastors-at-large during the entire summer and fall seasons.

As to the "Country Church Problem" in this State, in the western half, or newer section, the greater part of our energy should be spent in establishing our work in the new towns and centers of population. The farming sections there are settled by people who do not, for the most part, expect to remain permanently. We should occupy the centers and be in readiness to care for the surrounding country districts as they become permanently settled.

However, in the eastern half or older settled section of the State there are boundless opportunities for good, substantial country church work. Last year we organized four country churches. This work is done largely by our pastors-at-large and missionaries to foreign-speaking peoples. Much is also being done by a number of our wide-awake pastors in the towns, reaching these country points as out-stations, either Sunday afternoons or on week-day evenings. We have not in this State adequately realized the possibilities and the responsibilities of the country church problem.

Utah

REV. GEO. R. VARNEY, RENO, NEV.

YOUR General Missionary has divided his time equally between Utah and the Nevada-Sierra convention, traveling 30,159 miles to care for both fields, thus wasting valuable time. The uniting of this field with Southern Idaho will save at least half of this.

Ten other missionaries have been employed a part or whole of the time, at twelve churches and out-stations.

We have in the State ten churches and three missions, only two of which are self-supporting; one in Ogden and one in Salt Lake City. We have a nominal membership of only 1,100, and raised for all purposes last year \$15,663.00, \$1,986.00 of which were for beneficences, or \$12.43 per capita for local expenses and \$1.80 per capita for beneficences.

The Mormon problem is the problem of Utah and should be attacked more seriously than it has been if a solution is to be found. At present our work is almost exclusively among the Gentiles and must remain so unless the plan is materially changed. I believe that a conference of all evangelical denominations should be held to consider the whole problem. Beyond that conference I see this: Mormondom considered a mission field whether in Utah or elsewhere; all evangelical denominations uniting to solve the problem; a general superintendent of commanding ability appointed to oversee the work; strict comity to be observed, disbanding all but one church in each small town; two pastors to be supported on each field, one with superior evangelistic gifts, the other a strong social service worker, with the best equipment that wisdom can recommend; the ablest possible evangelist to be kept perpetually working among Mormons, with great singers and able helpers; larger use to be made of up-to-date

colportage wagons and autos and laborers; the whole question of literature to be studied and solved.

In Utah 88 per cent. of the church membership is Mormon; in Idaho, 43 per cent; in Wyoming, 21 per cent; in Arizona, 13 per cent; in Nevada, 7 per cent. That is, in 1909 these were the percentages of Mormons as compared with the members of all religious organizations. Politically they dominate Utah and Idaho and hold the balance of power in the other States named. They purpose taking the nation. They may preach it less, but they believe in the temporal power of the Mormon hierarchy as thoroughly as the most bigoted Catholic believes in the temporal power of the Pope.

East Washington and North Idaho

REV. W. C. KING, SPOKANE

ALMOST at the opening of this Convention year, Rev. F. A. Agar, for three years the able General Missionary, retired to become Associate Pastor of the White Temple, Portland, Ore., and the writer assumed the work February 1st. This change in leadership has interrupted the work, but slightly however.

During the past year fifty-five missionaries were employed who preached the Gospel in eighty-five places and reported baptisms to the number of three hundred and fourteen. Nine new churches were organized and six buildings and temporary chapels were added to the permanent equipment.

Four field workers served with much acceptance while three Colporters were under the direction of the General Missionary in accordance with the plan of co-operation with the Publication Society. One personal worker was also employed in co-operation with the Woman's Society.

We look forward to a most successful year's work in spite of the great depression in business incident to the fact that farmers and fruit-growers have not realized enough on the three principal products of their farms, potatoes, hay and apples, to meet the cost of marketing, to say nothing of raising them.

We find the employment of Pastors-at-large a most valuable form of work and propose to make a specialty of it. The following statistics for the past five years will prove interesting. Our gain has been as follows: Churches, 11 or 13.3 per cent; meeting houses, 5 or 7.6 per cent; membership, 1,143 or 20.3 per cent; benevolences, \$3,514.17 or 44.5 per cent; current expenses, \$29,319.15 or 35.8 per cent; value of property, \$132,893 or 30.2 per cent; benevolence per capita, .284 or 20 per cent; current expense per capita \$1,875 or 13.3 per cent.

Western Washington

REV. JOSEPH H. BEAVEN, SEATTLE

THE year past has been to this field one of holding its own. This has been due largely to the fact that we have developed the field far beyond the possibility of caring for it with our present income.

We have 122 churches: 94 American, 14 Swedish, 5 Norwegian-Danish, 4 German, 3 Finnish and 2 Negro—with a total resident membership of 8,716. We have, all told, but 86 pastors—45 of whom receive aid from the State Convention and the Home Mission Society. This leaves in the neighborhood of thirty churches that are attempting to keep up services in but a feeble manner, while others of our church buildings, not included in the totals given above, are closed entirely. Thirty-six of our churches are in the self-supporting class. We have built four new meeting houses at a total value of \$6,500. The average per capita offering of our resident members for current expenses is about \$12.25, and they add to this \$2.56 for benevolences; \$1.68 of this going to the National Societies of the Northern Baptist Convention.

The immediate duty pressing on us is to take care of the fields already open and on which we have spent money in the past. There is also added obligation placed upon us as a result of the Home Missions Council survey. The religious bodies of the State involved in missionary work have apportioned the destitute districts among themselves to be cared for as the local situation indicates is to the best advantage of the Cause in general. Of course the understanding is that if those to whom a district is apportioned do not undertake the work within a reasonable period others must take it up.

In this survey it is discovered that there are 70,000 people in isolated districts in which there is no religious work of any character attempted—not even a Sunday school nor an occasional preaching service. Of these 10,000 have been assigned to us. Then the numerous vacant places where we have begun a work must be maintained if we expect to hold our comity relations with others who are desirous of entering fields where work is not maintained with efficiency. We have two county seats and twelve other places of equal size and importance where we have good buildings, but nothing doing; as well as many that are in smaller communities in which we have the only building for public worship and which is either used by other denominations or the people go without the preaching of the Word.

To carry on the entire work, maintaining all our old fields and caring for these additional ones with even the same average degree of efficiency as we are now doing, will involve twice what has been spent on this field; we should then be on about an equality with the M. E. denomination. For this coming year we must give attention to the increase of funds in order that we may reach reasonable demands on us. These demands will mean at least three more men who will act as Convention Pastors to be used in opening up new districts, and twenty other men as pastors of a community rather than of a denominational organization, yet at the same time true to the teaching and work as carried on by the people from whom he receives his appointment and partial support. Many of these community districts can be made self-supporting within a few months after the work is well opened.

There is an increasingly general desire among the churches to rise to the opportunities to the utmost of their ability. Whether our work can be carried on effectively without additional help from the outside is problematical at present. But in view of the future material prospects of the field, capital from the east is being invested by the tens of millions for temporal improvements—Seattle alone has voted \$22,000,000 to be expended in the next five years on harbor facilities. We must do something additional in spiritual values or the material will conquer and the better nature of the State be more corrupt and the people become sordid.

Wyoming

REV. HAL P. FUDGE, CHEYENNE

WYOMING mission work on the whole shows reasonable progress. the year 1912 comparing very favorably with any in the history of the Convention, standing first in baptisms and one of the three best in the amount of money raised for all purposes. There have been reverses, however, in the Big Horn section of the State, caused very largely by a temporary reaction from the boom of the previous three or four years, removals, pastorless churches, and fewer missionary workers. The increased demands for aid in pastoral support, making missionary funds insufficient, inability to secure pastors without months of waiting, thus depriving important fields of pastoral leadership, has added also to the missionary problems of the State. In order to even begin to sustain and advance the work, more pastors, better paid, one pastor-evangelist and more money for missionary purposes are imperative. Recently, until this year, in addition to the services of the State Secretary and General Missionary, a Pastor-at-large and one Chapel-car Evangelist were doing work in the State. The work is largely foundational, and requires constant attention.

As to religious conditions generally, only 7 per cent. of the population are connected with any evangelical denomination; 8 per cent. Roman Catholic and 10 per cent. Mormons. The isolated districts that must be reached by stage, if reached at all, are numerous. Thousands of people, among them multitudes of boys and girls, young men and young women, are deprived of any regular gospel preaching of any kind. Besides, there are many well-settled communities and even several county-seat towns without Baptist churches, which are not necessarily over-crowded by other denominations. Douglas, population 2,500; Buffalo, 1,500; Kemmerer, 1,000; Wheatland, 1,000; Rawlins, 3,500; Cody, 1,200; and others might be mentioned. The population of the State is largely American and English speaking, and is growing rapidly in most sections. Add to all this the State's abundant resources, mineral, agricultural, oil, coal, the live stock industry, developed and undeveloped, a healthful climate, good schools, irrigation ditches in length 13,231 miles, watering 2,224,298 acres, and thousands of acres more capable of irrigation; also thousands of acres promising reasonable returns under dry farming methods, and one can in

a small way understand Wyoming's missionary appeal and opportunity. During the year an honest effort has been put forth by the missionaries of all the Baptist societies represented to meet the situation, understanding the task to be impossible, of course, because of the limited missionary forces and funds.

The following summary will indicate in part the work accomplished during the year: Missionaries co-operatively employed by the Home Mission Society and Convention, 19; baptisms: by missionary pastors, 116, by other pastors and workers, 66; total baptisms, 182; otherwise received: by missionary pastors, 84; by others, 18; grand total, 284; churches organized, 2; church buildings, 2; parsonages, 2; besides many Sunday-schools and several out-stations have been established by the missionaries of the Convention, Home Mission and Publication Societies.

As indicating denominational achievements, ten years ago we had 9 churches, and counting two or three doubtful ones, we now number 36 churches, about 10 out-stations and 46 Sunday-schools, and stand second in the State in numerical strength. It would seem unfortunate, since we have begun a good work, and since God has so richly blessed our efforts, to begin to retrench now. This is especially true when just at this time several other denominations are increasing their efforts and forces. Past successes under God, the State's hopeful future, certain peculiar emergencies affecting some of our churches, important places calling for Baptist churches, and the many by-ways and sparsely settled communities wanting and deserving the gospel, not only justify, but demand, our persistent, patient, faithful, Christ-directed service. It is no time to stand still; it is an opportune time to move, and move forward.

Porto Rico

A. B. RUDD, D.D., RIO PIEDRAS

TO ONE who has lived and labored for fourteen years on this "Isle of Eden," her problems, her interests, her needs, her salvation, have assumed large proportions.

Twice during the year death has visited our ranks. In August, 1912, Francisco Jimenez, pastor of the Barros Church, was taken; and in February of the present year Alfonso Quiñones, pastor of the Gurabo church, followed. These brethren were young and vigorous, not over thirty years of age, married, and both fell victims to typhoid fever. This is a heavy loss for the Mission. Two others have taken up the work laid down by these. Misses Rice and Hill, our energetic workers in San Juan and vicinity, also left the field; the first, because of ill health, and the other to continue her studies in college. Miss Cole, who came to the island as a teacher in the public schools, entered the work in July, and is heroically trying to carry the burden until another helper comes.

General Review

Evangelical work on the Island is undoubtedly growing harder. Conditions are changing from year to year. A general census recently taken shows that the numerical gains during the last two years have been less than during previous two-year periods. In fact, in some denominations there have been slight losses. This is partly due to the fact that during this period the school rolls have been carefully revised, giving thus a smaller though more satisfactory membership.

Rev. C. S. Detweiler, Missionary of the Ponce District, says:

"The Roman Catholic Church is making extra efforts to regain lost ground. The spiritualists are also carrying on an active propaganda and influencing many against the Gospel. . . . We have not made the gains that we would like to have made in order to offset losses by death and discipline and still provide for a steady advance. But our churches have gained in character, and this is in part shown by the Sunday-school work done. In Ponce there has been a notable increase, an average attendance of about a hundred more than last year. Our people are developing spiritually and understanding better what is expected of them as Christians."

Rev. G. A. Riggs, Missionary of the Coamo District, says:

"Considering my field as a whole, I feel that the work is in a healthy condition. An encouraging feature of the work is the increasing interest and activity of lay members. The chief discouraging feature in the town work is the bad influence of many Americans, who are members of churches at home, but come here and live a worldly life, and seldom if ever attend a religious service."

Rev. E. L. Humphrey, Missionary of the Caguas-Cayey District, writes:

"The evangelical situation on this field has not changed to any marked degree. There seems to be, however, more thoughtfulness and seriousness on the part of the public in general. We are constantly face to face with open doors. The difficulties have not to do with scarcity of fertile ground, but rather with the implements and hands with which to do the work."

The conditions in the San Juan District, of which the writer is in charge, are very much as those described above. In the city of San Juan, perhaps the most difficult point on the Island, the outlook is decidedly more favorable than formerly. Our Sunday-school is growing in size and interest, while the attendance at the preaching services has also increased.

Rev. F. P. Freeman, who has been on the field a year and a half, and will soon take charge of the San Juan District, says:

"To me it is wonderful that so much has been accomplished in so brief a period of time, especially in the country districts. In many points most difficult of access, in the mountains far from the nearest carriage road,

the people are organized into excellent churches and Sunday-schools, with good chapels, good congregations, and every evidence of the fact that the Gospel has meant more to them, and has done more for them in the way of inspiring them to live better lives morally, as well as to stimulate in them ambitions along the lines of industry and education, than any other force or institution."

Obstacles

The following are some of the obstacles with which we have to contend:

1. The attitude of favoritism on the part of the Insular Government toward the Roman Catholic Church. This has been so marked of late that numbers of protests have been sent in from all parts of the Island.
2. The consequent boldness of the Catholics in taking advantage of this unfortunate situation. Not long ago the Speaker of the House of Representatives recommended in a public address that the Catholic religion be made again the established religion of the Island.
3. The unholy life and example of a large portion of the American residents of the Island. Our native Christians are awake to this most distressing situation and deplore its influence on Gospel work.
4. The lack of workers of sufficient training and experience to cope with the situation and meet the growing demands of the work. Many men of good Christian character, though of meager equipment, who rendered effective service during the early years of the work, can no longer be used to advantage because of the rapidly changing conditions. We must look to our Training School, hitherto very poorly equipped, to supply this need.

Notable Events and Tendencies of the Year

1. An excellent Associational meeting. By many it was thought to be the very best we have ever had.
2. Our Bible Institute, held January 22-29. This, too, reached high-water mark, both in the class of work done as well as the spirit which marked all its sessions.
3. The increased number of churches that are contributing to the support of their pastors. During the year about \$1,000 was given for this purpose, and during the next we hope to increase this amount by \$400.
4. The gradual elevation of the standard of Christian living. The obstacles above mentioned favor the development of character. Formerly it cost but little to be a Protestant; now it is different. Our gains may be smaller, but they will be of a higher character, both in the pulpit and in the pew.
5. The excellent work done by the lady missionaries, two of whom are in Ponce, two in Caguas and one in San Juan, together with a native Bible woman in each of the two latter points. This part of our force is greatly in need of reinforcement, which we hope to get during the present year.

Our Training School

Rev. P. D. Woods, Principal, says:

"Every year the educational standards of the Island are being raised. This brings with it a corresponding demand. Our churches, as they are appealing to the young people, call for capable leaders. While the number enrolled in the school is less than last year, the standard of work is higher, and all feel that eleven students doing first-class work will bring better results than a larger number where the standard needs to be lowered.

"Only those who have completed the work of the eighth grade in the public school will hereafter be received. This will enable us to co-ordinate our work to that of the Normal school here in a much more satisfactory manner. We are cheered by the prospect of having soon a school home, which will give our school work a permanence which it has lacked in the past."

Conclusion

In conclusion two things need to be said:

1. The romantic period of mission work in Porto Rico has passed. We have now reached the period of steady, solid growth. Every inch gained from now on will mean tremendous efforts and positive advance.

2. To meet the pressing demands we need better equipment. Our united cry is still for buildings. Shall we have them? An infant class of more than one hundred is quartered in a tent on the Ponce Church lot for lack of room in the church. \$20,000 could most profitably be spent this year for chapels. Will the Baptists of the North give half that amount?

With proper equipment, with the consecrated effort the missionaries, American and Porto Rican, are pledged to put forth, and with the blessing of God, we will endeavor to make the next year the best yet for the salvation of Porto Rico.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913

New churches organized.....	4
Number of churches	50
Number of out-stations	46
Number of missionaries (not native)	10
Number of missionaries (native)	31
Number of baptisms	201
Membership	2,236
Contributions for self-support	\$3,133.74
Contributions for missionary work	59.31
New chapels.....	3
Total chapels.....	31
Missionary residences owned by the Society.....	8
Missionary residences rented	5

Number of Sunday-schools	53
Number of pupils and teachers.....	3,027
Number of higher schools	1
Pupils in higher schools.....	11
Teachers in higher schools.....	4
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots....	\$109,850.00
Valuation of school property	2,250.00
Total valuation.....	112,100.00

Mexico

GEO. H. BREWER, CITY OF MEXICO, SUPERINTENDENT

BAPTIST mission work in this republic has gone steadily forward throughout the year in spite of a devastating civil war. On only a few of our fields have we been seriously affected. In several places we have been obliged to temporarily suspend the work until conditions were somewhat calmed, but in no place have we suffered permanent injury to our cause.

At Ajusco, a small Indian town in the Federal District, where we have had a fairly good church for a number of years, the young pastor, Eustacio Garcia, a bright Indian boy, educated at our Theological School at Monterrey, lost his life while at his post of duty. We warned him that it was dangerous to remain there while the Zapatista rebels were committing their customary depreciations in that vicinity. He replied that he would not abandon his work even though they killed him. Alas! his half prophecy came true within a few days of our conversation. The rebels entered the place on the 17th of September and swept everything before them. Brother Garcia placed his mother, sister, and younger brother in a stone cave not far away, and returned to the church to get some papers, his Bible and other things he valued most, and while on his return to the cave to hide with his family, they overtook him. They stripped the home and church, robbed the pastor of all he carried, including his Bible, and then shot him 15 times.

The church held a solemn meeting that night, appointed a messenger to bring the news to our office, and coming with a white flag all the way down the mountain, through both the rebel and federal lines, the younger brother of Eustacio sobbed out the terrible story. We gathered up his remains and gave them Christian burial three days later. Since then the church has held its regular meetings without a pastor, and five new members have been added by baptism as a result of the earnest work of the lay members.

During the battle in Mexico City we were obliged to close our church, and suspend the work in all of the missions, but we are glad to report the complete resumption of all departments of the work. There was no loss of life among our native members, but one American woman, a member of the American church, was killed by a bursting shell which penetrated the wall of her home while she was engaged in her household duties.

We have also suffered temporary interruptions in our work at Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Ejutla, Oaxaca, and at Cuernavaca, Morelos. So far as we know at present none of our property has been destroyed, and aside from slight damage to the walls of our buildings caused by flying bullets in those places where street battles have been fought, all of our equipment is intact. May God spare us from any further scenes of bloodshed in this poor stricken land.

Twenty-eight missionaries have given all of their time to the work on thirty-five fields. In addition to these there have been 21 native teachers employed in the various schools supported jointly by the Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago.

A summary of the year's work is as follows:

Weeks of service rendered.....	1,085
Sermons preached	3,722
Religious visits made.....	10,852
Baptisms reported	134
Amount raised for self support.....	\$1,915.49
Benevolences	626.15

These figures show that the work among the native churches is well sustained notwithstanding the hindrances occasioned by the war.

The total membership of the native churches is 1,262. In last year's report the membership of the American church in Mexico City was reported, but owing to the almost complete exodus of Americans on account of the war, we are unable to report any American church at present. The membership in the native churches increased about 10 per cent. during the year.

We are greatly rejoiced over the prospect of having a Baptist hospital in the City of Mexico. This will be a decided forward step in our equipment. Dr. Conwell, our efficient Medical Missionary, has been working under a handicap. Much of his work has been done in the midst of hardships and sacrifices.

The appointment of Rev. E. R. Brown as missionary at Puebla has proved a wise move. He has only begun his work on that field, and already we can see the results of his able leadership. The Day-School has an enrollment of over 200, and is fast approaching self-support. Over one-half the money required for native teachers is raised on the field. Puebla is a large city, second in the republic, and we should have a number of outside missions. The State of Puebla has a population of over 1,000,000 and our Baptist church in the city is the only Baptist mission in the entire State. There are four large cities of over 10,000 inhabitants with no evangelical mission of any kind.

Rev. Alejandro Treviño, the general evangelist, has visited 11 district fields, preached 158 sermons, held 306 Prayer Meetings, and baptized 11

converts. Many others were baptized by the local pastors as a result of Mr. Treviño's special efforts.

We are encouraged as to the outlook. The rise and fall of governments cannot change our obligation to give these people the gospel. Our mission is to stick to our task until it is done. It will not be done until every man, woman and child in this republic is won to Christ.

Eastern Cuba

H. R. MOSELEY, D.D., EL CRISTO

THIS is the fourteenth annual report of the Superintendent for Eastern Cuba.

Notwithstanding the race riot and the elections, and the consequent disturbed condition of the island for six months, the Lord has greatly blessed us in Cuba. Our work was paralyzed for at least four or five months, and in view of the fact that we have had but eight months in which to work, there has been a notable advance along all lines. The number of baptisms is larger than last year.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Number of churches last report.....	54
New churches organized.....	1
Two churches combined with other church, leaving present number of churches.....	
Out-Stations	53
Number of missionaries (not native)	78
Number of missionaries (native)	7
Number of baptisms	27
Present membership.....	256
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....	2,939
Pages of tracts.....	963
Contribution for self-support	321,812
Contribution for missionary work	\$1,717.00
New chapels built (two chapels were burned during the year).....	143.34
Present number of chapels.....	1
Number of missionary residences owned by the Society	37
Number of missionary residences rented.....	8
Sunday-schools organized	18
Present number of Sunday-schools.....	3
Number of teachers	56
Number of pupils enrolled	150
Number of colleges and high schools.....	2,396
Teachers in colleges and high schools.....	1
Number of primary schools.....	12
Teachers in primary schools (Americans).....	13
	8

Teachers in primary schools (native)	11
Number of pupils.....	472
Valuation of churches, parsonages and lots.....	\$115,000.00
Valuation of school property	50,000.00
Total valuation of property.....	165,000.00

General Review

This year we have emphasized more than usual our Evangelistic work. Mr. Peters, who has been serving as Evangelist, has given about half of his time to this work, and the remainder to the pastorate of Bayamo Church and the direction of the Bayamo District. We have had also for one month the assistance of Rev. H. B. Someillan, who has rendered effective service at Santiago, Guantanamo and El Cristo. There has been a decided growth and development along spiritual lines, which is largely due to the fact that under the leadership of Mr. Peters our churches are coming more and more to understand what is involved in church membership.

We have made a striking advance in self-support this year. The churches have increased their contributions for this purpose more than \$300, notwithstanding the financial crisis produced by the revolution and elections. The churches have assumed a definite part of the support of our work, making themselves responsible this year, 1913-1914, for \$1,200, besides paying their expenses and their Association Missionary. I did not expect the churches to raise more than \$1,400, or at most \$1,500, last year, but they came up to the Convention reporting more than \$1,700 raised.

Our churches have authorized us to begin work, in connection with the Porto Rican Baptist churches, either in Santo Domingo or Hayti. A committee goes in April to look over the field and to establish this work. The churches report \$143.34 for foreign missions, and we expect a large increase during the present fiscal year. We have asked them for \$250, and feel confident that they will raise this amount.

We have built only one chapel this year, but have repaired, at considerable cost, many of the churches built eight or ten years ago. In all these repairs the churches have paid their portion, in most cases at least one-half the cost. They seem to have done this gladly, and are realizing more and more that they should assume this entire burden and thus relieve the Society.

There have been very few changes in our working force during the year. We regret to state that Mr. Routledge, on account of the continued illness of his daughter, expects to retire at the close of the present school year. He has given efficient service during his four years as director of our Cristo colleges.

At the late meeting of our Convention in Manzanillo, we decided to establish a small monthly fund to help some of our pastors who, because of old age or ill health, are no longer fit for the hardships of active

service. We confidently expect the Missionary and Ministers' Benefit Fund in the States to help us in this urgent and important work.

Educational

The colleges at El Cristo have had the best attendance in their history, and we may say that they have had their best year, as everything has moved along smoothly and satisfactorily. We confidently expect their income to meet all their expenses, including, of course, the amount received from the Board for teachers' salaries. Our theological department has been larger than ever before. This year we shall send out five of our young men into the mission field. This constant reinforcement of well-trained young men *must* tell in the improvement and solidification of our church work. When we began work in Cuba we were obliged to use material which had not been prepared, but God has not only given us these young men, but has made it possible for us to educate and train them, and when they go out, we believe they will strengthen our work in all its departments.

We have established this year five new primary schools, as follows: Veguita, Camagüey, Palma Soriano, San Jose de la Plata, and Baire. As you will note from our statistical report, the attendance of these schools amounts to 472. Nearly all of these schools pay their native teachers and all of their running expenses. The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society has given us our American teachers, with the exception of two, and these two we are paying from the income of the schools, as well as salaries of the native teachers. In the opinion of the writer there is no department of our work that ought to be expanded more than our primary schools. Wherever we have established one of these schools, we find that it has increased the attendance in the Sunday-school and church, and given us entrance into many homes which were formerly closed to us. The parents of the children are glad to have them come to our schools, and have them learn English along with other things. They appreciate the discipline we have established, our system of instruction, our care in the moral development of their children. Not only do our primary schools help the local churches, but they give tone to all of our work and prepare children for our colleges at El Cristo. Many fanatical Catholics would never think of sending their sons and daughters to El Cristo had they not first sent them to our primary schools. We regret very much that because of the straitened financial condition of the Society, we shall probably not be able to extend our primary school system this year, unless our Cuban churches shall be able to help us. We should be glad if some brother or sister in the States who reads these lines should feel moved to give us \$200 for the equipment of one of these schools. It would be a well-paying investment, and I consider it the best possible way to help our mission work at present.

El Salvador

REV. WILLIAM KEECH, SAN SALVADOR

THIS present report from El Salvador covers the first complete year of our mission work in this Republic. We are glad to be able to report progress. Over 100 members have been added to the churches, making at the present time a total of 259. Four new out-stations have been opened, making a total of eleven outside of the two churches of Santa Ana and Sonsonate, all of which, with one possible exception, are in a flourishing condition. In all there are six regular workers, three of whom are native brethren. Continually new opportunities of service open up before us, but with our present limited number of workers it seems almost impossible to do more than maintain our present position. One door of service in Santa Ana has been the permission to enter the prisons for religious services each Sunday. Twelve or fifteen brethren are sent each week who divide the two prisons between them, two to preach, the others to work personally among the prisoners after the meetings. This indicates the increasing interest in, and favor toward our work on the part of some at least of the higher authorities.

The work is carried on against tremendous odds. On the one hand we have the religious fanaticism of the Romanist who stays at nothing in the matter of hindering and even destroying the influence of the Gospel among the people. On the other hand, where the people have not fallen into an all-pervading and fatal indifference to the Word of God, they are fast going over to such errors as Spiritism, which, strange to say, is doing its deadly work in the smallest villages of Central America; and Theosophy, which is more common among the educated classes. The moral and spiritual state of the people is appalling. It is a darkness which can be felt. The very atmosphere is charged with immorality. There is no national conscience, and this state of affairs is considered, if not necessary, at least inevitable.

The latest census returns of this Republic give a total population of 1,133,004. Of these there is a totally unevangelized population of 1,120,000. And this is only in the Republic of El Salvador, with its small area of 7,000 square miles. Around us are three larger republics, each one being about seven times larger in area than Salvador, with a total population of perhaps three million souls. El Salvador with its teeming, industrious and thriving population is naturally situated that it may become the fulcrum for the uplift of these peoples around. Here then is our task. One encouraging sign of it is that the major part of the converts become personal workers for Christ. But we greatly need a number of earnest, consecrated men and women to help in the work. There are vast opportunities for work among the women and children. There are congregations awaiting pastors which, if they were forthcoming, would enable our native brethren to fling far wider our battle line.

Existing work lacks proper church edifices. The only church edifice we

have is in Santa Ana, with the burden of a debt upon it. The capital, with its population of about 60,000 people, is without a proper place of worship. This is indeed a great drawback when we consider the attractions of the city in theater and elsewhere, against which we have practically no chance in a small rented room. In the town of Juayua (called on the map El Progreso), an old Indian woman who with her numerous family lives on their own plot of land in thatched huts, offered some time ago a piece of land in order to build a chapel. It seemed so much for her to do that for long I did not care to receive it, but when she requested again and again that it might be used for this purpose, I finally received the land in the name of the Home Mission Society. Three hundred dollars in gold would put up a building quite sufficient for present needs in that town. We should have a building in this center of one of the most thickly populated districts of Salvador. In Sonsonate, where our Brother Tavel, an ex-priest, has been laboring during the year, there is need for a building also. House rents, which for the most part are being borne by the congregations themselves, are a tremendous drag on the work.

Our work seems so small and insignificant beside the great needs that I am stating, that I felt compelled to write chiefly of the latter. The Roman Church is exceedingly strong. It possesses several good presses, which have become very arrogant toward us of late. We ought to be able to hold our own and to counteract their influence with good solid literature. We have men who could work the press. The last addition to our church in San Salvador is an Englishman who is a printer by trade. Doctor Tavel, the ex-priest, is a splendid editor. Here then is the opportunity. Who will give us the press and a thousand dollars to start it going? We have run a little paper, "El Heraldo Bautista," from our own private resources, but printing here is very expensive, and our "Heraldo" is consequently very stunted in its growth.

Such opportunities are ours to-day. God has set before us a wide open door. These few facts are sent forth as an appeal for a strengthening of our position in El Salvador, and for a much further extension of the Kingdom of Christ in these dark places of the earth.

We have no schools for the children of our people. The hope of the future naturally rests with the children, but our hold of them is very uncertain as long as we see them but once a week, and they are left to immoral and corrupting influences, in many instances growing up illiterate and undisciplined. Our hearts long to be able to help these more and fit them for a noble and Christian manhood and womanhood, when they in their turn shall take up the work which one day we must lay down.

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SECRETARIES

New England District

REV. J. E. NORCROSS, BOSTON, MASS., DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Maine.....	\$3,804 89	\$214 83	\$40 04	\$1,751 08	.....	\$5,810 84	.....	.....	\$5,810 84
New Hampshire	2,462 20	209 04	30 00	210 00	.....	2,912 23	\$140 80	.....	3,053 03
Vermont.....	2,253 24	88 27	18 00	98 15	.....	2,457 06	10 10	\$1,162 96	3,631 02
Massachusetts...	28,036 44	1,002 25	148 50	9,551 40	.....	38,738 59	44,616 44	.....	83,355 03
Rhode Island....	4,671 71	184 24	17 05	40 00	.....	4,913 00	1,085 46	.....	5,998 46
Connecticut.....	6,804 56	205 25	73 50	5,368 18	.....	12,451 49	27,483 80	.....	39,935 29
Totals, 1912-13...	\$48,033 43	\$1,904 78	\$327 00	\$17,018 81	.....	\$67,284 11	\$73,336 60	\$1,162 96	\$141,783 67
Totals, 1911-12...	\$46,688 75	\$1,090 76	\$384 76	\$4,009 15	.....	\$52,263 42	\$45,576 17	600 00	\$98,439 59
Increase.....	\$1,344 68	\$814 02	.....	\$13,009 66	.....	\$15,020 69	\$27,760 43	562 96	\$43,344 08
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$57 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13.....	767	198	40	64	.....	.....	45	2	.....
In 1911-12.....	747	95	39	47	.....	.....	33	2	.....
Increase.....	20	103	1	17	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Of the total donations, the following sums were for specific objects, viz.: From Sunday-schools, in Massachusetts, \$100; in Rhode Island, \$6; from individuals, in Maine, \$1,000; in New Hampshire, \$200; in Massachusetts, \$8,355; in Connecticut, \$4,085.

New York District: New York and Northern New Jersey

REV. F. H. DIVINE, NEW YORK CITY, DISTRICT SECRETARY

WE wish to record our gratitude to God, and to the devoted pastors and churches for the victories of the past year. We are also under obligations to the Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement for an important campaign in eastern New York during November, and to Secretary Stackhouse in particular, who devoted several weeks of the last quarter of the year to important field work in the interest of immediate financial needs.

This report shows a gain in receipts from Churches, Bible Schools, and Young People's Societies of more than sixteen and one-half per cent. In a very limited way this gain has been facilitated by gifts from Free Baptist Churches, which appear in this report for the first time, and also by the fact that the receipts from two Home Mission Days in Sunday Schools appear this year.

During the year just closed 185 churches exceeded their apportionment, 216 gave exactly what was suggested, 396 gave less than their apportionment, while 319 churches gave nothing.

Ohio-Indiana District: Ohio and Indiana

REV. CHARLES E. STANTON, GRANVILLE, OHIO, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Ohio	\$13,785 70	\$792 00	\$30 55	\$2,474 40	.....	\$17,082 74	.....	\$100 00	\$17,182 74
Indiana	6,518 11	348 55	61 27	223 25	.....	7,151 18	\$100 00	1,000 00	8,251 18
Totals, 1912-13.....	\$20,303 81	\$1,140 55	\$91 82	\$2,697 74	.....	\$24,233 92	\$100 00	\$1,100 00	\$25,433 92
Totals, 1911-12. ...	20,124 28	808 27	123 38	2,493 95	.....	23,626 88	1,100 00	1,500 00	26,226 88
Increase.....	\$179 53	\$332 28	.....	\$203 79	.....	\$607 04	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$31 56	.....	.....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$400 00	\$792 06
Number contributing in 1912-13.....	575	104	18	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12.....	586	76	20	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Kanawha District: West Virginia

REV. JOHN S. STUMP, PARKERSBURG, JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
West Virginia..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, 1912-13..	\$5,584 22	\$171 65	\$9 83	\$291 00	\$7 50	\$6,064 20	.....	\$6,064 20
Totals, 1911-12..	\$4,822 45	\$212 18	\$9 20	\$145 70	\$21 90	\$5,211 43	\$63 04	\$5,274 47
Increase.....	\$761 77	.....	\$0 63	\$145 30	.....	852 77	.....	\$789 63
Decrease.....	.....	\$40 53	.....	.....	\$14 40	.....	\$63 04	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13.....	419	38	4	38	1	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12.....	414	35	4	30	3	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

Superior District: Northern Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and North Dakota

FRANK PETERSON, D.D., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Minnesota.....	\$6,753 26	\$138 00	.....	\$26 50	\$6,917 76	\$2,000 00	.....	\$8,917 76
Wisconsin.....	2,718 56	85 39	.....	142 00	2,945 95	1,584 15	.....	4,530 10
North Dakota...	674 95	10 31	.....	.....	685 26	.....	.....	685 26
South Michigan.	278 18	54 66	\$8 65	.....	341 49	.....	.....	341 49
Totals, 1912-13...	\$10,424 95	\$288 36	\$8 65	\$168 50	\$10,890 46	\$3,584 15	.....	\$14,474 61
Totals, 1911-12...	\$8,974 47	\$153 90	\$47 20	\$611 30	\$9,786 87	\$10,889 76	.....	\$20,676 63
Increase.....	\$1,450 48	\$134 46	.....	.....	\$1,103 59	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	\$38 55	\$442 80	.....	\$7,305 61	.....	\$6,202 02
Number contributing in 1912-13.....	286	29	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12.....	256	18	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....

Central District: Iowa and South Dakota

D. D. PROPER, D.D., OMAHA, NEB., DISTRICT SECRETARY

IN sending this my fifteenth annual report for this district, I wish to acknowledge with thankfulness the blessing of the Lord upon the work, and to record my appreciation of the hearty co-operation of pastors, who have worked faithfully to secure the full apportionments from the churches.

The financial statement will show an increase in receipts from all sources. I have received one annuity of \$1,000 and one bequest of \$500.

From the fact that Home Missions received two collections from the Sunday-schools this fiscal year, viz.: Easter offering April, 1912, and Thanksgiving offering November, same year, there is quite an increase from this source. It is to be said, however, that the number of schools using these programs was very small. Outside of this extra offering in the Sunday-schools, the work in the District has been normal.

During the year in Iowa, 121 churches gave more than the apportionment, 59 gave exactly the amount asked, 71 gave less than the apportionment, and 78 churches made no offering for this cause, not including the Colored and German churches, who do not co-operate in this work.

In South Dakota, 57 churches contributed; 20 gave more than apportionment, 15 the exact amount asked, 22 gave less than apportionment, and 23 made no contribution.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Iowa	\$3,807 48	\$740 09	\$101 77	\$310 00	\$1 05	\$9,969 39	\$500 00	\$1,000 00	\$11,469 39
S. Dakota	1,849 87	55 77	.....	38 78	.....	1,944 42	.....	.....	1,944 42
Totals 1912-13.	\$10,657 35	\$804 86	\$101 77	\$348 78	\$1 05	\$11,913 81	\$500 00	\$1,000 00	\$13,413 81
Totals 1912-13.	\$9,853 81	\$344 60	\$47 71	\$246 25	\$0 72	\$10,493 09	\$35 00	.....	\$10,528 09
Increase	\$803 54	\$460 26	\$54 06	\$102 53	\$0 33	\$1,420 72	\$405 00	\$1,000 00	\$2,825 72
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-1913.	308	97	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1912-13.	289	50	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	19	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Special evangelistic work \$177.31.

Southwestern District: Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma and New Mexico

BRUCE KINNEY, D.D., TOPEKA, KANSAS, DISTRICT SECRETARY

IT WILL be noticed that the apportionment was exceeded in each of the States by the total donations. In all but Colorado, the apportionment was exceeded by the offerings from the churches alone.

The receipts reported from New Mexico were intended to apply upon the apportionment for the previous year, but reached this office too late. The transfer of New Mexico to the Southern Baptist Convention accounts for no further receipts from there.

Rev. J. Orrin Gould, who served just two years as Assistant Secretary, closed his work with us September 1, 1912, to accept a pastorate. He was gladly heard everywhere and the harvest of this year is partially due to his sowing. It has been difficult to meet the demands for the presentation of our work since he left, as I have had no help since. It must be remembered that I am supposed to give only one-half of my time to the work of Secretary and that there are nearly 2,000 white Baptist churches in this District in which our work ought to be presented.

In Kansas, 149 churches met all or more than their apportionment, with an average apportionment of \$24.00. In Colorado there were fifty-one with an average apportionment of \$53.00. The spirit of willingness to cooperate was never more marked than now. As a specific indication of this spirit I might say that notwithstanding the withdrawal of New Mexico, which usually furnished about fifty contributing churches, we had thirty-seven more contributing churches than last year, including New Mexico.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Kansas	\$5,524 93	\$193 28	\$26 11	\$666 12	.....	\$6,671 19	\$719 59	\$500 00	\$7,630 03
Oklahoma	2,376 08	6 75	17 00	150 00	.....	2,550 73	.....	.....	2,550 73
Colorado	4,560 19	187 35	.....	36 00	\$5 00	4,788 54	.....	.....	4,788 54
New Mexico	*124 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 00	.....	.....	124 00
Totals 1912-13.....	\$12,586 10	\$387 38	\$43 11	\$852 12	\$5 00	\$14,134 46	\$719 59	\$500 00	\$15,093 30
Totals 1911-12.....	\$11,870 77	\$207 63	\$35 59	\$457 00	.....	\$12,570 99	.....	.....	\$12,570 99
Increase.....	\$715 33	\$179 75	7 52	\$395 12	\$5 00	\$1,563 47	\$719 59	\$500 00	\$2,522 31
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number Contributing in 1912-13 .	593	66	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12.....	556	42	3	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase	*37	24	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* New Mexico transferred to S. B. C. since these offerings received.

Yellowstone District: Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho and Eastern Washington

C. A. COOK, D.D., SPOKANE, WASH., JOINT DISTRICT SECRETARY

THE total increase in offerings over last year for the Yellowstone District for Home and Foreign Missions is \$1,036.00. There has been a marked increase in Sunday and individual offerings for both Societies. The ten per cent. bonus offered by the Temple Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Cal., to churches in Idaho and Washington completing their apportionments undoubtedly stimulated many churches in these States to complete their apportionments, as a large number secured the bonus.

The frequent change of pastors, the fact that many churches are periodically pastorless, and the fact peculiar, perhaps, to this western country, that some churches become practically extinct through removals, makes missionary educational efforts in a large number of churches very difficult and comparatively fruitless. One of our greatest needs is missionary leadership in the local church.

There is a steady gain in the growing and stronger churches in the adoption of systematic methods. In Idaho the special campaign under Dr. Stackhouse to bring the churches up to the standard of ten cents per week per member is beginning to bear fruit. Several churches have already reached that goal.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Idaho.....	\$771 07	\$63 44	\$2 50	\$48 25	.....	\$885 26	\$30 70*	\$915 96
Montana.....	618 71	27 03	.....	.....	.....	645 74	.....	645 74
Utah.....	137 80	15 90	1 00	.....	.....	154 70	.....	154 70
E. Washington....	913 28	107 71	.....	19 70	.....	1,040 69	.....	1,040 69
Wyoming.....	152 75	6 90	.....	9 50	.....	169 21	.....	169 21
Totals, 1912-13....	\$2,593 61	\$221 04	\$3 50	\$77 45	.....	\$2,895 60	.....	\$2,926 30
Totals, 1911-12....	\$2,665 18	\$59 59	\$1 21	\$6 50	.....	\$2,736 98	.....	\$2,758 81
Increase.....	.....	\$161 45	\$2 29	\$70 95	.....	\$158 62	.....	\$157 49
Decrease.....	\$71 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13..	133	25	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12..	132	11	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Increase.....	1	14	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

* \$30.70 offerings at Idaho Association and Convention.

The Pacific District: California, Nevada, Oregon and West Washington

A. M. PETTY, D.D., WORKMAN, CALIF.

THE total donations from churches, Sunday schools, young People and Individuals exceed those of the preceding year from the same sources, \$9,981.29, or in round numbers, 45 per cent. The donations from churches, Sunday schools, and Young People, which take credit on the National State Apportionments, exceed the National Apportionment in every Convention, except one; and the excess of the collections from apportionment sources in the whole District, above the National apportionment for the District, amounts to \$1,573.36. This is the first time when the National Apportionment for this District has been exceeded from apportionment sources.

The Temple Bonus, plus the distribution of the generous gift of \$10,000.00 by Brethren Birch and Conaway, gave to our Society a total donation of \$3,193.29. This amount taken from this year's increase in the total donations from churches, Sunday schools, Young People and Individuals still leave \$6,788.41 of an increase over last year from the same sources.

The increase in the grand total of receipts for all of our funds from this District was 79 per cent., passing from \$26,917.58 in 1911-12 to \$48,233.88 in 1912-13.

The large increase in "individual" gifts is due chiefly, but not wholly, to the first payment of \$5,000.00 by Brethren Conaway and Birch on the \$10,000.00 pledged for the Porto Rico School.

A notable feature of the exhibit is the advance in annuities from \$2,250.00, 1911-12 to \$14,850.00 in the year just closed; and singularly enough, all of this, \$14,850.00, came from California.

The loss of ninety-eight contributing churches from the preceding year is mostly of small churches, widely separated from the centers of our denominational life. On the other hand, the churches that raised exactly and exceeded their apportionment rose from 188 in 1911-12 to 246 in 1912-13. It is most significant that out of the 274 contributing churches in 1912-13, 246 qualified for the Temple bonus by raising, or exceeding their apportionments.

Some of the factors that entered into the large increase of receipts for the year were as follows: the inspirational work of Drs. Stackhouse and Barnes with their teams; the exceptionally splendid service of assistant secretary, Rev. H. E. Marshall, in the Northwest; the telling reinforcements of every character of helpfulness from Boston and New York; also, from Dr. Woody and his splendid corps of interested and sympathetic convention secretaries in the district; the noble band of associational secretaries to the stimulation of the generous gifts of Brethren Conaway and Birch through the Temple Church conditioned on the churches raising their apportionments; to the excellent *esprit de corps* of the pastors and the churches of the District; and, last, but not least of all, the increasing conviction, of her call to the leadership of the denominational life, of the nation within the next decade or two.

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Annuities	Total Receipts
Arizona	\$771 07	\$7 85	.....	\$116 75	.....	\$895 67	.....	.....	\$895 67
Nevada	225 70	24 00	.....	.....	.....	240 70	.....	.....	240 70
North California	5,652 72	229 49	\$41 43	90 12	.....	6,013 76	.....	.....	\$895 67
South California	13,155 20	200 40	23 85	5,842 50	.....	19,221 95	\$210 00	\$4,800 00	11,063 76
Oregon	3,119 02	145 26	30 00	.....	.....	3,294 28	616 16	10,050 00	29,888 11
W. Washington	2,730 75	96 61	.....	15 00	.....	2,842 36	.....	.....	3,294 28
Totals, 1912-13	\$25,654 46	\$703 61	\$95 28	\$6,064 37	.....	\$32,517 72	\$866 16	\$14,850 00	\$48,233 88
Totals, 1911-12	\$21,092 49	\$466 20	\$99 95	\$863 40	\$14 00	\$22,536 04	\$2,131 54	\$2,250 00	\$26,917 58
Increase	\$4,561 97	\$237 41	.....	\$5,200 97	.....	\$9,981 68	.....	\$12,600 00	\$21,316 30
Decrease .....	.....	.....	\$4 67	.....	\$14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13	274	88	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In 1911-12	372	74	14	14	2	389	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	476	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	98	.....	5	.....	2	87	.....	.....	.....

Missouri

REV. W. E. TRUAX, ST. LOUIS, JOINT SECRETARY

States	Churches	Sunday Schools	Y. P. Societies	Individuals	Women's Societies	Total Donations	Legacies	Total Receipts
Totals 1912-13...	*\$4,791 69	\$71 14	.....	\$84 25	.....	.....	.....	\$4,947 08
Totals 1911-12...	5,092 73	86 36	.....	67 75	.....	.....	.....	5,251 95
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	301 04	15 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number contributing in 1912-13	468	31	1	14	.....	.....	.....	304 87
In 1912-13.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Missouri sent to Home Board S. B. C., \$14,111.05 for year ending April 30, 1913.

OBITUARY

Rev. Schuyler C. Fulmer was born in Walkerton, Ind., January 6, 1859. He was educated at the Normal School of Terre Haute and taught for a brief period. He then became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Elkhart, Ind., and five years later was called to be the minister of the church at Montpelier. Soon after entering upon his pastorate he accepted the District Secretaryship of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Wabash District. For thirteen years he conducted the office and field work with rare executive ability, careful organization and great efficiency. In 1909 he was elected Joint District Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. This double work he performed with wisdom and excellent results. After a protracted illness, which at first did not entirely incapacitate him from service, he died July 6, 1912, aged fifty-three years and six months. His charming personality suffused with the Christian spirit made very effective the message of his life and lips.

Rev. Robert G. Seymour, D.D., died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1912, at the age of seventy years. Born in New York City, February 27, 1841, he was converted in his boyhood and early heard the call to the ministry. He was graduated from Colby University, and in 1863 was made a lieutenant in the army. A year later he entered upon pastoral service with a Baptist church at New Orleans, La., and in 1866 became pastor of the First Baptist Church, Great Falls, N. H. Three years later he began his remarkable work at the Ruggles Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. After fifteen years of service with this church he accepted a call to Auburn, N. Y. Here he remained two years, and labored for the same period as District Secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was then called to the pastorate in Lowell, Mass. Here also he remained two years, and then accepted the Bible Secretaryship of the American Baptist Publication Society. Dr. Seymour everywhere labored with fidelity, and in his wider relations with other societies revealed the fruitage of a consecrated life.

Rev. Alfred Owen, D.D., after only a day's illness, died July 21, 1912, at Nashville, Tenn., at the age of eighty-three years. He was born in China, Me., in 1829, and was graduated from Colby University and The Newton Theological Institute. For twelve years he served as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lynn, Mass., two years with the Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit, Mich., and the same period with the Union Heights Church, Chicago, Ill. He then accepted the presidency of Dennison University, and remained there seven years. He was later for nine years the president of Roger Williams University, and then retired from active service. Dr. Owen was a minister of clear spiritual vision and an educational leader of unusual ability.

Rev. W. J. White, D.D., Editor of the "Georgia Baptist," died at Augusta, Ga., April 17, 1913. He was intimately associated with the Negro race, and passed a noble life, which greatly influenced the religious and educational development of the colored people. He was a gifted writer, and held many important positions of trust. Dr. White saw the great need for Christian Negro leadership, and invested his time and talents in the training of his people. He long served as a trustee of Spelman Seminary.

Mr. E. M. Thresher, of Dayton, Ohio, who died at his home, April 28th, removes from the denomination one who for many years had been exceptionally active and conspicuous in its missionary and educational activities. For four years, from 1901-1904 inclusive, he served with great acceptance as President of this Society; while at other times he was chosen for special service on important committees, and was always deeply interested in denominational matters. He was in the best sense of the term a Christian gentleman, courteous, genial, dignified, cultured, consecrated, a general favorite in our public gatherings, one who will be greatly missed in our Christian fellowships.

TREASURER'S REPORT
GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913
RECEIPTS

FUNDS	From the Denomination	From General Conference Free Baptists	From Income on Investments	From Assets Liquidated	From Transfers from Other Funds	From Miscellaneous Sources	Totals by Funds
1. For General Fund.....	\$89,880.67	\$714.05	\$77,447.66	\$12,945.88	\$16,149.34	\$6,205.57	\$633,343.17
2. For Designated Fund.....	67,865.22	.....	5,794.21	45,500.00	45.32	12,601.25	131,716.00
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	.....	.....	5,504.89	27,175.26	.....	.....	33,220.15
4. For Permanent Trust Fund.....	54,167.01	7,235.65	.....	66,375.65	34,835.91	.....	156,444.22
5. For Annuity Fund.....	41,111.78	.....	.....	65,778.12	.....	.....	106,689.90
6. For Conditional Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	8,380.72	.....	.....	8,380.72
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund.....	1.00	.....	.....	8,693.45	.....	.....	8,694.45
Totals.....	\$653,095.68	\$7,949.70	\$88,656.76	\$239,389.68	\$51,030.57	\$18,806.82	\$1,078,858.61
CASH IN TREASURY, APRIL 1, 1912							
General Fund, Reserved.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,887.00
Designated Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,772.55
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,217.61
Permanent Trust Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,193.16
Annuity Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,394.87
Conditional Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,461.85
Legacy Reserve Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	737.91
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$51,143,434.56
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, MARCH 31, 1913.....							
\$1,104,178.30							

FUNDS	Actual	For Assets Acquired	For Transfers to Other Funds	Totals
1. For General Fund { Budget, 1912-13	\$600,493.19	\$1,034.34	.....	\$601,437.53
2. For Designated Fund.....	4,697.10	.....	.....	4,697.10
3. For Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	11,755.31	\$11,243.50	.....	116,113.32
4. For Permanent Trust Fund.....	21.00	3,500.00	.....	34,555.10
5. For Annuity Fund.....	.....	29,034.10	.....	151,962.69
6. For Conditional Fund.....	.....	151,962.60	.....	111,778.55
7. For Legacy Reserve Fund.....	.....	99,936.80	11,841.75	17,620.10
Totals.....	80,000	161,837.98	1,445.32	9,232.59
CASH IN TREASURY, MARCH 31, 1913				
General Fund, Reserved.....	\$16,926.66	\$377,448.81	\$51,030.57	\$1,045,405.98
Designated Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,360.51
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	28,376.23
Permanent Trust Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	10,882.66
Annuity Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	7,754.69
Conditional Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	11,506.22
Legacy Reserve Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	4,123.47
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	199.77
DEBT OF GENERAL FUND, APRIL 1, 1912.....				
\$1,194,178.30				

See following pages for details.

 RECEIPTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1912-13

For General Purposes—		
1.	Contributions from Churches	\$269,049 99
	Contributions from Sunday Schools.....	12,115 09
	Contributions from Young People's Societies.....	1,315 06
	Contributions from Individuals	120,068 08
	Total Contributions	\$402,548 22
2.	Legacies	87,332 45
3.	Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....	52,634 68
	Income from Isaac Davis Fund.....	549 80
	Income from Annuity Fund	20,488 11
	Income from Conditional Fund	625 60
	Income from Designated Fund	809 72
	Income from General Fund	1,437 62
	Income from Legacy Reserve Fund.....	902 13
4.	Literature Sold	445 74
5.	*Annuity Funds, Released by Death of Donors.....	10,641 75
6.	*Conditional Funds Released by Terms of Bequest..	1,400 00
7.	Realized from Former Gifts to Churches.....	3,087 14
8.	Pulpit Supply Funds.....	859 15
9.	Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society for Society's Share of Sunday-school Receipts..	811 37
10.	General Conference of Free Baptists.....	714 05
11.	From Church Edifice Loan Fund.....	3,500 00
12.	From Sale of Wayland Seminary Property, Wash- ington, D. C.	42,321 59
13.	From Sale of Mission Property, Velarde, N. M....	300 00
14.	Transfer from Designated Funds.....	607 59
15.	Sundry Investments Repaid.....	324 29
16.	Miscellaneous	1,002 17
	Total Receipts.....	\$633,343 17
	†Debt, March 31, 1913.....	50,743 74
		\$684,086 91

*Reported in former years among "Receipts for Annuity and Conditional Funds."

†Since the close of the Fiscal Year the above Debt has been reduced by the sum of \$11,605.00, this Society's share of special gift, and now stands at \$39,138.74.

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1912-13

	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
I. FOR MISSION WORK			
General Superintendents—			
Barnes, L. C., Field Secretary.....			
Bruce, J. M., 1 month.....	\$4,000 00	\$958 88	
Kinney, Bruce, half time.....	166 66		
Proper, D. D., half time.....	900 00	741 29	
Williams, I. N., 9 months.....	900 00	751 55	
Woody, C. A.....	375 00		
	2,400 00	1,482 65	
	\$8,741 66	\$3,934 37	
On the Following Fields—			
Arizona.....			\$12,676 03
Arizona, Hopi Indians.....			6,500 00
California, Northern.....			1,600 00
California, Southern.....			8,605 27
Colorado.....			4,500 00
Connecticut.....			5,423 15
Cuba.....			3,234 59
Delaware.....			31,221 42
District of Columbia.....			940 70
El Salvador.....			420 00
German Churches, United States and Canada.....			4,103 09
Georgia.....			6,000 00
Idaho, Southern.....			400 00
Illinois.....			6,500 00
Iowa.....			5,573 60
Kansas.....			664 08
Maine.....			1,750 00
Massachusetts.....			1,425 01
Mexico.....			8,208 66
Michigan.....			22,480 10
Minnesota.....			2,199 84
Missouri.....			2,000 00
Montana.....			1,957 51
Montana, Crow Indians.....			5,513 88
Nebraska.....			2,154 08
Nevada.....			2,100 49
New Hampshire.....			4,914 15
New Jersey.....			1,288 00
New Mexico.....			3,116 13
New York.....			2,533 07
North Dakota.....			11,846 40
Ohio.....			6,544 23
Oklahoma.....			1,100 00
Oklahoma, Blanket Indians.....			8,000 00
Oregon.....			8,321 11
Pennsylvania.....			8,578 22
Porto Rico.....			6,155 73
Rhode Island.....			30,099 04
South Dakota.....			2,053 31
Texas.....			8,280 02
Utah.....			200 00
Vermont.....			4,306 75
Virginia.....			1,344 50
Washington, Eastern and Northern Idaho.....			509 01
Washington, Western.....			9,333 33
West Virginia.....			8,000 00
Wisconsin.....			1,066 67
Wyoming.....			946 67
			6,869 93
Total for Missions.....			\$283,557 77

2. FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	Salaries	Expenses	Additions to Properties	Totals
		<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
George Sale, Superintendent, 3 months.....		750 00	.....	.....	750 00
IN HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.					
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark...		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....		10,359.15	827 56	.....	11,186 71
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....		11,104 75	700 00	.....	11,804 75
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....		11,507 97	592 35	.....	2,100 25
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va...		1,200 00	.....	.....	1,200 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....		8,525 00	733 95	.....	9,258 95
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn...		1,250 00	.....	.....	1,250 00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.....		1,025 00	.....	.....	1,025 00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....		10,299 92	957 65	891 67	12,149 24
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....		1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
State University, Louisville, Ky.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....		2,750 00	.....	.....	2,750 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.....		14,520 45	1,700 00	.....	16,220 45
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.....		825 00	.....	.....	825 00
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....		575 00	.....	.....	575 00
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla...		760 00	.....	.....	760 00
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Howe Bible and Normal Inst, Memphis, Tenn.		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Hungarian Theological School, Scranton, Pa..		318 08	481 92	.....	800 00
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.....		980 00	.....	.....	980 00
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....		600 00	.....	.....	600 00
Tidewater Institute, Hampton, Va.....		350 00	.....	.....	350 00
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....		660 00	.....	.....	660 00
Western College, Macon, Mo.....		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
IN INDIAN SCHOOLS					
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....		7,383 47	817 18	500 00	8,700 60
Murrow Indian Orphan's Home, Bacone, Ok..		1,200 00	314 47	.....	1,514 47
IN MEXICAN SCHOOLS					
Montemorelos, Mex., Primary School.....		122 50	70 00	.....	192 50
Monterey, Mex., Theological School.....		750 00	2,200 00	.....	2,950 00
Puebla, Mex.	187 50	.....	187 50
IN CUBAN SCHOOLS					
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba....		7,361 60	622 43	.....	8,014 03
Equipment for Primary Schools.....		489 15	.....	489 15
IN PORTO RICAN SCHOOLS					
Rio Piedras, Boys' School.....		1,402 00	2,340 85	.....	3,742 85
Gordon French School, Newton Centre, Mass..		30 70	.....	30 70
Auditing School Accounts.....		278 08	.....	278 08
Insurance	4,341 45	.....	4,341 45
Books and Supplies.....		355 00	.....	355 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	437 36	.....	437 36
Totals		101,779 82	20,007 55	1,391 67	123,179 04

3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Gifts to the following Churches:		
California, El Segundo	\$250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Occidental.....	250 00	
*California, Los Angeles, Wilshire.....	500 00	
*California, Modesto, Second Negro.....	150 00	
*California, Oroville	250 00	
*California, Richmond, Calvary.....	300 00	
California, San Francisco, Emmanuel.....	1,700 00	
*Colorado, Arvada, First.....	333 33	
*Colorado, Lafayette, First	333 33	
*Colorado, Pueblo, Lake Avenue.....	333 34	
Cuba, Santa Maria.....	448 94	
*Idaho, Wendell, First.....	233 33	
Indiana, Gary, First.....	5,000 00	
Kansas, Belle Plains, First.....	200 00	
Kansas, Lucas, First.....	200 00	
Massachusetts, Somerville, Randall Memorial.....	200 00	
Mexico, Tampico	228 24	
*Minnesota, Fergus Falls, Swedish.....	250 00	
Minnesota, Jessie Lake, Ebenezer, Swede.....	50 00	
Minnesota, Loon Lake, First	100 00	
Nebraska, Omaha, Olivet.....	35 00	
*Nevada, Winnemucca, First	189 47	
New York, Rochester, Polish Mission	1,000 00	
New York, Italian	1,000 00	
New York, Schenectady, Swedish Bethany	750 00	
*Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, First.....	200 00	
*Oklahoma, Soper, First.....	250 00	
*Oregon, Milton, Memorial.....	727 28	
*Oregon, Redmond, First.....	272 73	
Porto Rico, Carolina, Church Tent.....	71 56	
Porto Rico, Cidra	1,000 00	
Porto Rico, Trujillo Alto	59 85	
South Dakota, Timber Lake.....	25 00	
Washington, Laclede	222 23	
Washington, Seattle, Gatewood	416 66	
Washington, Seattle, Japanese	100 00	
Washington, South Tacoma	250 00	
*Wyoming, Jackson	714 29	
Total Amount of Gifts.....		\$18,594 58
Repairs and Expenses.....		1,279 35
Insurance		507 55
Total for Church Edifice Work.....		\$20,381 48

*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE

DISTRICT SECRETARIES	Salaries	Expenses	Totals
Anthony, A. W.	\$1,272 63	\$562 43	
Aitchison, J. Y.	1,110 00	1,163 25	
Cook, Chas. A.	694 80	166 57	
Divine, F. H.	2,500 00	1,548 49	
Field, T. G., 4 months.	175 50	101 30	
Fulmer, S. C., 6 months.	400 00	160 45	
*Gould, J. Orrin, assistant, 5 months.	458 30	125 80	
Kinney, Bruce, half time.	900 00	741 30	
Lake, E. M., 3 months.	125 79	80 49	
Marshall, H. E., assistant, 8 months.	678 24	504 25	
Maxwell, J. A.	2,400 00	1,976 10	
Mills, Wilson.	348 00	120 63	
Norcross, James E.	2,400 00	2,484 67	
Peterson, Frank.	666 60	385 64	
Petty, Alonzo M.	2,000 00	2,454 88	
Proper, D. D., half time.	900 00	748 20	
Stanton, Charles E., 9 months.	526 50	478 78	
Stump, John S.	855 00	404 08	
*Tyson, T. K., 5 months.	458 31		
Missouri Joint Collecting Agency.		622 32	
	\$18,860 67	\$14,979 81	\$33,840 48
Baptist Forward Movement.			3,333 33
Laymen's Missionary Movement.			3,103 69
Advertising.		26 70	
Anniversaries.		610 96	
Annual Report.		787 41	
Apportionment Committee, Northern Baptist Con- vention.		1,727 00	
Express and Freight.		334 27	
Home Mission's Council.		1,500 00	
Home Mission Day.		773 02	
Home Mission Week.		417 35	
"Missions".		3,005 00	
Northern Baptist Convention.		2,586 75	
Postage.		162 00	
† Home Mission Literature.		2,029 92	
Publicity Work.		75 00	
New England Baptist Library.		75 00	\$15,010 38
			\$55,296 88
5. ADMINISTRATION			
Secretary's and Treasurer's Departments.	4,000 00		
Morehouse, H. L., Cor. Sec.	4,000 00	296 96	
White, C. L., Asso. Cor. Sec.	3,000 00		
Moulton, F. T., Treasurer.	8,367 32		
Clerks.			
	\$19,367 32	\$296 96	\$19,664 28
Audit.		398 70	
Exchange.		206 51	
Expense of Collecting Legacies.		520 64	
Expenses of Board Members attending meetings.		301 45	
Legal Expenses.		70 00	
Office Supplies and Expenses.		1,446 26	
Postage.		405 00	
Rent.		3,100 00	
Surety Bonds.		92 50	
Incidentals.		82 50	6,623 56
			\$26,287 84
			23,675 08
6. ANNUITIES			
7. MISCELLANEOUS			
Interest on Loans for Financing Budget.		9,053 61	
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University.		3,322 27	
D. W. Perkins, Special.		1,200 00	
Proceeds from sale of Wayland Seminary Property, Washington, D. C.			
Paid on loan for construction of Virginia Union University.		42,321 59	
Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society's share of Sunday-school Contributions for 1912-13.		3,962 63	
Paid to Permanent Trust Fund on Profit and Loss Account.		5,000 00	
Paid to Annuity Fund on Profit and Loss Account.		3,000 00	
Paid for additional acre of land at Darlington, Okla. Paid for redemption of lots at El Cristo, Cuba, for Colegios Internacionales.		150 00	
Sundry Investments.		584 69	
Miscellaneous.		299 65	
		165 00	69,059 44
Total Disbursements.			\$601,437 53
Cash Reserved for Unpaid Appropriations under Budget of 1912-13.			12,246 81
Debt of April 1, 1912.			
Less Cash released from Balance Reserved April 1, 1912, under Budget 1911-12, appropriations having lapsed.		72,478 77	
		2,076 20	70,402 57
			\$684,086 91

* Assistants.

See page 99, item 4, for receipts from sale of Literature.

OPERATIONS DURING 1912-13 UNDER THE RESERVE FUND OF THE
BUDGETS OF 1910-11 AND 1911-12

April 1, 1912, Cash Reserved.....			\$7,887 00
DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK			
Gifts to the following churches:			
Arizona, Phoenix, West End.....	\$222 22		
Arizona, Somerton	88 89		
California, Fresno, Second Colored.....	266 66		
California, New Monterey	166 67		
California, Redondo Beach, First.....	250 00		
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square.....	2,394 34		
Colorado, Moffat, First.....	66 66		
Idaho, Leetha, First.....	93 33		
Minnesota, Jessie Lake, Ebenezer Swede.....	50 00		
Nebraska, Omaha, Olivet.....	65 00		
Oklahoma, Short, Lees Creek, Cherokee Indian.....	100 00		
Oklahoma, Wyandotte, First.....	200 00		
Oregon, Clatskame, First.....	400 00		
Washington, Granite Falls, First.....	166 66		
Washington, South Tacoma.....	166 67		
Total for Church Edifice Work.....		\$4,697 10	
Amount saved on lapsed appropriations cancelled, credited on debt of General Fund, April 1, 1912...		2,076 20	
		\$6,773 30	
Balance in Treasury, Reserved March 31, 1913		1,113 70	\$7,887 00

DESIGNATED FUNDS

RECEIPTS			
Contributions from Churches.....	\$ 266 66		
Contributions from Sunday-schools.....	131 00		
Contributions from Individuals.....	47,497 56		
Total Contributions.....	\$47,865 22		
Legacies	20,000 00		
General Education Board.....	12,500 00		
Income from Permanent Trust Fund.....	5,531 78		
Income from Conditional Fund.....	154 68		
Income from Morning Star Mission Fund.....	17 75		
Transfer from Conditional Fund.....	45 32		
Received from Sale of balance of Roger Williams University Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn.....	45,000 00		
Investment Repaid	500 00		
Miscellaneous	101 25		
Total Receipts		\$131,716 00	
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1912.....		12,773 55	
		\$144,489 55	
DISBURSEMENTS			
1. FOR MISSION WORK			
At Manchaug, Mass., French Mission.....	\$100 00		
At Niles, Ohio	200 00		
At Porto Rico	95 00		
Among Blanket Indians.....	8 50		
Circulating Library for Missionaries.....	129 07		
Total		\$532 57	

DESIGNATED FUNDS—(Continued.)

	Salaries and Expenses	Additions to Properties	Designated for Special Objects	Total
2. FOR EDUCATIONAL WORK				
Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.....			\$150 00	
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....	\$546 27		80 00	
Coamo, P. R., Girls' School.....	99 00		200 00	
Cuban Primary Schools, Equipment.....			146 00	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.			1,000 00	
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn.			200 00	
Hungarian Theological School, Scranton, Pa.			500 00	
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....	133 60		47 20	
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.....			551 49	
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.			1,153 74	
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....			623 44	
Spelman Seminar, Atlanta, Ga.....	87 00	34,680 01		
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va..		116 75		
Hopi Indian Mission, Keam's Canon, Ariz..			25 00	
Theological School, Monterey, Mex.....				
Totals.....	\$865 87	\$34,796 76	\$4,676 87	\$40,339 50
3. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK				
Gifts to the following churches:				\$2,000 00
Chicago, Ill., Hungarian.....				
4. MISCELLANEOUS				
Grande Ligne Mission, Canada.....			40 00	
Oakland, Neb., Swede Church.....			50 00	
Meredith, N. H., Free Church.....			26 00	
North Nottingham, N. H., Free Church.....			15 00	
Tamworth, N. H., Chocorua, Free Church.....			5 00	
Dover Plains, N. Y., Second Church.....			594 00	
Apponaug, R. I., Warwick Central Free Church.....			30 00	
Christiansburg, Va., Memorial Colored Church.....			40 00	
Total.....				800 00
Expenses in connection with sale of Roger Williams' University Real Estate.....				1,130 00
Sundry Investments				35,317 75
This amount, being a part of proceeds from sale of Roger Williams University Real Estate, set aside by the Board as a Permanent Educational Endowment Fund, the income to provide for Insurance and Maintenance of School Buildings				33,635 91
This amount returned to Treasury March, 1911, by George H. Brewer, remitted to him, for purchase of Tampico, Mex., Church Property.....				1,750 00
Transferred to General Fund.....				607 59
Total Disbursements.....				\$116,113 32
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1913.....				28,376 23
				\$144,489 55

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS		
Loans Repaid		\$5,865 26
Interest Received from Churches.....		4,732 13
Interest Received from Investments.....		772 76
Investments Repaid		11,850 00
Total Receipts.....		\$ 33,220 15
Balance in Treasury April 1, 1912.....		10,217 61
		\$ 43,437 77
DISBURSEMENTS		
Loans to the following Churches:		
Arizona, Phenix, West End.....	\$250 00	
California, Fresno, Second Colored.....	300 00	
* California, Los Angeles, Occidental.....	250 00	
* California, Los Angeles, Wilshire.....	500 00	
* California, Modesto, Second Negro.....	200 00	
California, New Monterey	500 00	
* California, Oroville, First	250 00	
California, Redondo Beach, First.....	250 00	
* California, Richmond, Calvary	500 00	
California, San Francisco, Hamilton Square.....	5,000 00	
* Colorado, Arvada, First	500 00	
Colorado, Denver, Barnum	400 00	
* Colorado, Lafayette, First	1,000 00	
Colorado, Moffat, First	1,100 00	
* Colorado, Pueblo, Lake Avenue.....	1,000 00	
* Idaho, Laclede	500 00	
Idaho, McClellan, First	300 00	
Idaho, Mountain Home.....	2,500 00	
* Idaho, Wendell	250 00	
Illinois, Collinsville, First.....	1,000 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Ruby Avenue.....	300 00	
Kansas, Kansas City, Quayle Chapel.....	350 00	
* Minnesota, Fergus Falls Swedish.....	1,800 00	
Nebraska, South Omaha, Bethel Colored.....	300 00	
* Nevada, Winnemucca, First.....	100 00	
North Dakota, Sawyer.....	150 00	
* Ohio, Cleveland, Fidelity Free.....	3,500 00	
* Oklahoma, Pittsburg, First.....	300 00	
* Oklahoma, Soper	250 00	
Oregon, Hermiston	250 00	
* Oregon, Milton, Memorial	500 00	
* Oregon, Redmond, First	300 00	
Washington, Aberdeen, First	300 00	
Washington, Cashmere	1,500 00	
* Washington, South Tacoma	1,000 00	
Washington, Spokane, Olympia Avenue.....	500 00	
Total Amount of Loans.....		\$27,950 00
Insurance		218 50
Taxes		15 60
Expenses		3,500 00
Annuities		21 00
Investments		850 00
Total Disbursements		\$32,555 10
Balance in Treasury March 31, 1913.....		10,882 66
		\$43,437 76

*Also a Gift from the General Fund

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	\$36,079 22	
Legacies	18,087 79	
Annuities, Released by Death of Donors.....	1,200 00	
Transferred from Designated Fund for School Maintenance and Insurance Fund.....	33,635 91	
General Conference of Free Baptists.....	7,235 65	
	<u>\$96,238 57</u>	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	60,375 65	
	<u>\$156,614 22</u>	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912.....	3,103 16	\$159,717 38
DISBURSEMENTS		
Assets Acquired during year.....	\$151,962 69	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913.....	7,754 69	\$159,717 38
ANNUITY FUNDS		
RECEIPTS		
Contributions	\$41,111 78	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	65,778 12	
	<u>\$106,889 90</u>	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912.....	16,394 87	\$123,284 77
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund.....	\$10,641 75	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund.....	1,200 00	
	<u>\$11,841 75</u>	
Assets Acquired during year.....	99,936 80	
	<u>\$111,778 55</u>	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913.....	11,506 22	\$123,284 77
CONDITIONAL FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Assets Liquidated during year.....	\$8,380 72	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912.....	13,461 85	\$21,842 57
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to General Fund.....	\$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	45 32	
	<u>\$1,445 32</u>	
Assets Acquired during year.....	16,183 78	
	<u>\$17,629 10</u>	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913.....	4,213 47	\$21,842 57
LEGACY RESERVE FUND		
RECEIPTS		
Legacy	\$1 00	
Assets Liquidated during year.....	8,693 45	
	<u>\$8,694 45</u>	
Cash in Treasury April 1, 1912.....	737 91	\$9,432 36
DISBURSEMENTS		
Paid to First Church, Guymon, Okla.....	50 00	
Assets Acquired during year.....	9,182 59	
	<u>\$9,232 59</u>	
Cash in Treasury March 31, 1913.....	109 77	\$9,432 36

THE FOLLOWING TABLES exhibit the principal of the Permanent and other Funds of the Society, their increase or decrease during the year, and the manner of their investment.

I. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Allen, Jonas	1872.....	Vermont	\$100 00
Ambler, J. V. Memorial (1).....	1880-96...	Pennsylvania ..	15,000 00
Anderson, David.....	1880.....	Maine	1,000 00
Argabright, S. V.....	1903.....	West Virginia.	100 00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.....	1876.....	Michigan	311 11
Bailie, David.....	1897.....	New York	1,055 00
Ballew, W. B.....	1902.....	Missouri	384 65
Barney, Martha B.....	1907.....	Ohio	5,000 00
Barney, N. P. Memorial (2).....	1881.....	Ohio	5,000 00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings.....	1905.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Blain, John.....	1869.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Bleecker, Garratt N.....	1854.....	New York	6,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3).....	1880.....	New York.....	1,000 00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. Estate (3).....	1881.....	New York.....	10,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia.....	1888-91..	Illinois	1,572 99
Brockett, E. J.....	1892-12...	New Jersey....	11,000 00
Burke, R. P.....	1908.....	West Virginia .	100 00
Butler, Chas. S.....	1888.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D.....	1889.....	Massachusetts .	10,000 00
Carlton, Younglove.....	1891.....	New York	830 21
Cheever, William.....	1881.....	Massachusetts .	7,657 82
Clark, Simeon L.....	1908.....	New York	5,000 00
Corry, Aaron.....	1885.....	Massachusetts .	1,480 81
Crie, Harriet	1911.....	Maine	300 00
Darling, Henry.....	1869-74..	Maine	1,000 00
Davis, Isaac.....	1878-82..	Massachusetts .	13,745 00
Davis, James M.....	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412 50
Dearborn, Danville A.....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	175 00
De Puy, Ten Eyck.....	1906.....	New York	4,750 00
Dimock, L. and F. W.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000 00
Dizer Fund (4).....	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Dodge, Harriet P.....	1904.....	New Hampshire	250 00
Drown, Mary Newell.....	1889.....	Rhode Island ..	600 00
Dunbar, Robert	1888.....	Pennsylvania ..	500 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.....	1911.....	Illinois	1,729 91
Eaton, Fidelia D.....	1902-12...	New York.....	6,566 47
Eldredge, Lyman.....	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.....	1883-5....	Massachusetts .	4,189 61
Fisk, Theron	1852.....	New York	2,500 00
Flint, Harriet N.....	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
"Frazier Fund" (5).....	1887.....	Canada	3,500 00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Frisbee, Sarah M.....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	\$1,000 00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovina.....	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600 00
Glover, Henry R.....	1895.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Grippen, Wm. A.....	1912.....	Connecticut ...	5,000 00
Hale, John V.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000 00
Ham, William	1871.....	Rhode Island ..	100 00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial.....	1897-1909.....	New Jersey...	52,575 00
Howard, Harry H.....	1897.....	Illinois	100 00
Hoyt, Joseph B.....	1890.....	Connecticut ...	25,000 00
Huntley, Wm. E.....	1884-1909.....	Vermont	9,700 00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Hutchins, Samuel M.....	1911.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
John, Lizzie J. Memorial.....	1884.....	Pennsylvania ..	300 00
Johnson, Susannah (6).....	1903.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Jones, B. E.....	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	500 00
Jones, John J.....	1906.....	New Jersey ...	50,000 00
Kelly, Chloe M.....	1896.....	Vermont	500 00
Kendall, Horace	1863.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Lees, William B.....	1883.....	Pennsylvania ..	950 00
Linch, Jarrett	1889.....	West Virginia ..	13,426 36
Little, Geo. W.....	1901.....	Massachusetts .	5,000 00
Littler, Nathan	1889.....	Iowa	3,874 68
Logan, John	1893-4.....	Illinois	400 00
Mendenhall, T. G.....	1901.....	Illinois	1,932 33
Merrick, Austin.....	1892.....	Massachusetts .	53,069 30
Messer, Judith.....	1913.....	New Hampshire	101 97
Mills, Thos. L. Memorial (7).....	1903.....	Illinois	150 00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.....	1911.....	Pennsylvania ..	8,000 00
Norcross, Stephen W.....	1880.....	Massachusetts .	500 00
Noyes, Mary	1882.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Nugent, George	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000 00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan.....	1908.....	Nebraska	1,000 00
Parks, Louisa M.....	1903.....	Illinois	1,000 00
Pease, Nancy P.....	1868.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Pell, Lydia R. Memorial (8).....	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,568 10
Pillsbury, Geo. A.....	1900.....	Minnesota	5,000 00
Porter, Benjamin.....	1904.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Potter, Wm. B.....	1908.....	New York ...	200 00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911.....	Vermont	1,000 00
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (9).....	1908.....	Connecticut ...	1,350 00
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871.....	Connecticut ...	3,000 00
Rockwell, Rufus	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	461 80
Rogers, Anna	1888.....	New Jersey ...	500 00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.....	1888.....	New Jersey....	500 00
Russell, P. R.....	1904.....	New Jersey ...	14,700 00
Ruth, Mordecai T.....	1897.....	New Jersey ...	5,242 68

- (6) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.
 (7) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.
 (8) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.
 (9) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Selleck, Levi	1868.....	New York	\$1,000 00
Sherman, Geo. J.....	1877.....	Rhode Island ..	1,000 00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (10).....	1903.....	Indiana	2,500 00
Smith, Alice, Memorial.....	1899.....	Ohio	5 00
Stevens, Amos	1900.....	Ohio	55 70
Swaim, Mary A. N.....	1867.....	Massachusetts .	9,400 00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (11).....	1891.....	New York	5,000 00
Thorsen, Mary A.....	1911.....	Wisconsin	8,884 35
Thurber, Emma	1913.....	Rhode Island ..	5,950 00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.....	1901.....	Maine	2,500 00
Tripp, Susan	1868.....	New York	500 00
True, Mary	1910.....	New Hamps're	950 00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.....	1910.....	Illinois	1,121 00
Tucker, Harvey Judson, Mem'l (12).....	1903.....	Rhode Island..	500 00
Van Husan, C., Memorial (13).....	1885.....	Michigan	2,000 00
Wickens, George	1882.....	Illinois	500 00
Woods, John	1897-1900	Massachusetts .	3,422 19
Woolverton, Geo. A.....	1896.....	New York	5,000 00
General Conference of Free Baptists.....			47,333 82
Total.....			\$518,310 36

Increase for General Purposes during the year....	\$31,241 04
Income for year.....	20,119 54

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bostwick, Jabez A.....	1885.....	New York....	\$18,712 79
Bradford, S. S.....	1876.....	Rhode Island .	1,000 00
Colby, Emily S.....	1877.....	Ohio	200 00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911.....	Illinois	1,728 90
Maintenance and Insur- ance Fund.....	1910-12.....		81,635 91
Marston, S. W. (14).....	1899.....	New York ...	2,000 00
Total.....			\$105,277 60
Increase during the year.....	\$46,348 70		
Income for year.....	8,701 28		

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Atlanta Baptist College, General Endowment			\$87 87
Cook, Josiah W.....	1894-99...	Massachusetts.	20,200 00
Benedict College, General Endowment.....			\$20,287 87
Benedict, Mrs. B. A....	1873-1897.	Rhode Island.	\$102,366 41
Swan, Emma M.....	1906.....	New York ...	4,790 00
Other Sources			20,272 96
(10) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.			
(11) Contributed by John Thorn.			
(12) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.			
(13) Contributed by his widow and heirs.			
(14) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.			
			\$127,429 37

FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Bishop College, General Endowment.			
* _____	.....1906.....	Connecticut ..	\$6,000 00
* _____	.....1906.....	Iowa	6,000 00
			<u> </u> \$12,000 00
Indian University, General Endowment.....			
			2,126 02
Jackson College, General Endowment			
			476 25
Manning Bible School, Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.....1911.....			
		New York.....	1,500 00
Roger Williams University, General Endowment			
			30,272 74
Shaw University, General Endowment			
			\$26,288 02
Buss, Harriet M.....	1897.....	Massachusetts.	350 00
Grant, O. B.....	1893.....	Connecticut ...	1,000 00
Greenleaf, Oric H.....	1905.....	Massachusetts.	4,197 71
Hitchcock, T. L. and Susan	1909.....	New York ...	2,500 00
Library Fund			300 00
			<u> </u> \$34,635 73
Spelman Seminary, General Endowment			
			\$276 00
Alumnæ Association Fund.....			
			187 55
Binyard, Evelyn M.....	1911.....	Tennessee ...	83 62
Cole, Robert H.....	1903.....	Massachusetts.	600 00
Giles, Harriet E.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	9,650 00
Students' Endowment Fund.....			94 91
			<u> </u> \$10,892 08
Virginia Union University, General Endowment.			
Fiske, Grace.....	1904.....	Massachusetts.	\$950 00
Harris, Mary D.....	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
"Hedstrom Fund" (1).....	1900.....	New York ...	1,000 00
Riggs, D. W.....	1910.....	Pennsylvania .	4,731 55
Theological Department, Hoyt, Joseph B.....			
	1885.....	Connecticut ..	25,000 00
Rockefeller, John D.....	1885.....	New York ...	25,000 00
Union Professorship			7,248 41
Library Fund			3,280 50
			<u> </u> \$68,210 46
Academic Department, General Endowment			
			18,740 33
Library Fund			565 44
			<u> </u> \$327,136 29
Total.....			
Increase during the year.....			\$2,679 05
Income for year			13,646 07

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS			
FUND.	DATE RECEIVED.	STATE.	AMOUNT.
Atlanta Baptist College,			
Chamberlin, Willard, Scripture			
Reading Prize (2).....	1906.....	Ohio	\$500 00
Graves, Samuel, Scripture Recita- tion Prize (2).....	1906.....	Ohio	500 00
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.....	1893.....	Massachusetts.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$2,000 00
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriet B.....			
	1898.....	New York	\$2,000 00
Indian University,			
Cherokee Fund.....			
	1910.....	.....	\$7,500 00
Stewart, Lydia	1901.....	Oklahoma	2,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$9,500 00
Roger Williams University,			
Champney, Sarah H.....			
	1879.....	Oklahoma	\$500 00
Hanaford, J. H.....	.....	Massachusetts.	530 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,030 00
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E.....			
	1908.....	Connecticut ..	\$2,787 20
Leonard, Anna S.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	5,700 00
Leonard, Judson Wade.	1883-1887.	Massachusetts.	5,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$13,487 20
Spelman Seminary,			
Brett, Celia L.....			
	1911.....	Minnesota ...	1,902 76
Chamberlin Scripture Reading			
Prize (2)	1906.....	Ohio	\$500 00
Coleman, Alice B.....	1911.....	Massachusetts.	2,000 00
Finney, Seymour,			
Prize Fund	1907.....	Michigan	600 00
Hanaford, J. H.....	.....	Massachusetts.	1,485 28
Hays, Lucinda,			
Prize Fund (2).....	1906.....	Ohio	500 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....	1906.....	Massachusetts.	5,000 00
Monroe, Mary L.....	1895.....	Pennsylvania .	5,000 00
Perry, Mrs. Lucy A....	1907.....	Massachusetts.	1,000 00
Simmons, Mary E.,			
Prize Fund (1).....	1903.....	New York ...	572 56
			<hr/>
			\$18,560 60
Virginia Union University,			
Colby, Emily S.....			
	1877.....	Ohio	\$1,000 00
Howe, Rev. Wm.....	1907-8...	Massachusetts.	3,000 00
Reed, Susan C.....	1890.....	Illinois	1,000 00
Smith, S. F.....	1896.....	Massachusetts .	1,000 00
Still, A. B.....	1913.....	Pennsylvania .	1,200 00
Tolman, Lydia S.....	1893.....	Massachusetts .	1,500 00
Waterhouse, C. W.....	1880.....	New Jersey ..	1,000 00
"Work and Loan Fund".....	.....	.....	330 00

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Contributed by Willard D. Chamberlin.

Virginia Union University

Simmons, Robert S.,

Prize Fund (1).....1903.....New York ... \$572 56

Gray, Mercy Maria....1882.....California 2,000 00

Wayland, E. L. (3)....1884.....Connecticut .. 150 00

*.....1884.....Massachusetts. 1,500 00

\$14,252 56

Total Student Aid Funds..... \$60,830 36

Increase during year..... \$1,850 00

Income for year..... 2,344 71

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created, 1881-82..... \$65,500 00

Bennett, Cephas.....1892.....Burma 27,938 90

Bostwick, Jabez A.....1885.....New York.... 18,712 78

Denike, Abraham.....1886.....New York.... 5,000 00

Merrick, Austin.....1892.....Massachusetts . 53,069 30

Rogers, Martha.....1880.....Connecticut ... 500 00

Tucker, H. J., Mem. (2).1903.....Rhode Island.. 500 00

Waterbury, F. W.....1903.....New York.... 500 00

Wayman, Samuel.....1894.....Illinois 40,000 00

Total\$211,720 98

Increase during year..... \$12,712 78

Income for the year..... \$13,004 06

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott Arminda P.....1912.....Massachusetts . \$1,407 00

Dearborn, Abigail J.....1911.....New Hampshire 300 00

Harris, Emma J.....1911.....Wisconsin 3,765 14

Johnson, Mary W.....1911.....Rhode Island . 500 00

Ketcham, Eliz. A. Mem'l. 1911.....New York 15,000 00

Nickerson, John H.....1911.....New Hampshire 100 00

Randall, Lydia1911.....New Hampshire 400 00

Randall, Samuel H.....1911.....New Hampshire 250 00

Smart, John1886.....Pennsylvania.. 1,000 00

Whiting, Martha1866.....Massachusetts. 1,000 00

Total Special Funds..... \$23,722 14

Increase during year..... \$1,407 00

Income for year..... 900 60

Total Fund March 31, 1913.....\$1,246,997 73

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

(1) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(3) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages on Real Estate	\$600,970 48
Bonds and Stocks.....	524,421 65
Real Estate.....	84,305 97
Cash in Depository.....	7,754 69
	<hr/>
	\$1,217,452 79
Profit and Loss.....	29,544 94
	<hr/>
	\$1,246,997 73

Income for year, \$58,716.26.

II. ANNUITY FUNDS

Donations upon which interest is paid during life, either to the donor or to such person or object as the donor may designate.

Amount reported April 1, 1912.....	\$457,319 46
Added during the year.....	41,111 78
	<hr/>
	\$498,431 24

Transferred to General Fund by death of Annuitants	\$10,641 75
Transferred to Permanent Trust Fund by death of Annuitants	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,841 75
Total Fund, March 31, 1913.....	\$486,589 49

The above funds are invested as follows:

Mortgages	\$35,701 00
Bonds and Stocks.....	352,748 60
Notes	400 00
Real Estate.....	7,591 27
Loan for construction of Virginia Union University, for which \$47,100 annuities are designated	61,155 19
Cash in Depository.....	11,506 22
	<hr/>
Profit and Loss and Suspense Accounts	\$469,102 28
	17,487 21
	<hr/>
	\$486,589 49

Income for year, \$20,488.11.

The following list gives the amounts upon which the Society is now paying interest:

Allen, Jonathan L.....	\$3,317 10	Hammond, Mary E....	\$500 00
Ambler, Mrs. A. T....	12,300 00	Hammond, Ruth H....	500 00
Anderson, Caroline....	100 00	Hammond, Sophia B..	400 00
Anderson, Jacob.....	100 00	Harbig, Mrs. Mary E..	1,000 00
Arnold, Ann Elizabeth.	1,000 00	Hardin, Florence J....	100 00
Ashley, Lydia M.....	400 00	Hastings, Marinda....	500 00
Baker, Henry V.....	1,000 00	Harris, Elinor F.....	200 00
Baker, Sarah C.....	1,000 00	Hatch, Phoebe.....	225 00
Balcomb, Sarah E.....	2,000 00	Herrick, Mrs. M. B....	300 00
Baldwin, Hannah A...	2,000 00	Hewitt, Helen E. C...	1,000 00
Barnes, Ellen.....	300 00	Hobart, Alvah S.....	18,000 00
Bennett, Emily.....	1,000 00	Hoff, Mary Augusta...	2,000 00
Bidwell, Wm. L.....	1,000 00	Holland, Virginia W..	5,000 00
Biglow, Mrs. Frances C.	1,000 00	Homan, Sarah A.....	1,274 73
Bishop, Mrs. C. C....	17,000 00	Horner, E. W.....	262 96
Bixby, E. M.....	1,000 00	Huff, Elizabeth.....	500 00
Blake, Fannie R.....	1,000 00	Huntley, Wm. E.....	7,611 00
Briggs, Addie I.....	1,000 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Boughton, Melinda A..	1,000 00	Jordan, Mary B.....	3,000 00
Brockway, Alice T....	14,000 00	Lamp, Hannah H.....	2,500 00
Brown, Lura K.....	1,000 00	Lamprey, Sarah A....	1,200 00
Brown, Maria K.....	500 00	Lesure, L. A.....	500 00
Bullock, Mary.....	1,000 00	Lewis, Jane C.....	500 00
Burke, Ida J.....	5,250 00	Mallory, Sarah E.....	1,000 00
Burroughs, E.....	500 00	Mannville, Mary J....	1,950 00
Chamberlain, W. D....	1,000 00	Martin, Mrs. Sidney...	500 00
Cheney, Alfred.....	800 00	McBlain, Jennie.....	10,000 00
Clark, Mary E.....	1,000 00	McLain, Mrs. Mary E..	5,000 00
Clark, Sarah B.....	1,000 00	Miller, A. T.....	500 00
Collingwood, Effie J..	500 00	Morehouse, Mrs. Emma	
Crosby, Sarah Ford...	5,000 00	B. Memorial.....	1,000 00
Curtis, Mrs. Lois A...	3,600 00	Morehouse, Seth S.	
Dame, Eunice E.....	500 00	Memorial.....	1,000 00
Darling, Abbie C.....	1,000 00	Moxley, Elisabeth H. S.	1,000 00
David, Jos. U.....	2,000 00	Musson, Hephzibah F.	1,000 00
Davis, Ella I.....	500 00	Nye, Mrs. J. E.....	2,000 00
Deming, Abbie M.....	500 00	Neff, B. L.....	500 00
Dexter, Lewis.....	600 00	Newland, Ruth A.....	1,000 00
Diven, Ann B.....	50 00	Olsen, Christ.....	1,800 00
Durban, Mrs. B. J....	1,500 00	Osgood, Susan A.....	300 00
Espey, Kate W. M....	500 00	Pevear, Henry A.....	12,500 00
Evans, Evan W.....	3,000 00	Pickford, Anna M....	10,000 00
Everett, Jay.....	200 00	Pieper, H. F.....	3,000 00
Field, D. C. G.....	1,600 00	Pratt, W. C.....	500 00
Fish, Mrs. Ada B.....	3,000 00	Price, D. J.....	1,000 00
Fish, R. D.....	100 00	Pritz, Mrs. Helen F...	10,000 00
Fletcher, John.....	1,200 00	Porter, Miss N. C....	500 00
Forward, Sophronia E.	500 00	Proctor, Mary G.....	2,000 00
Friend, Wm.....	150 00	Pruett, James M.....	1,000 00
Fullerton, E. J.....	2,000 00	Ratcliffe, Mary Hannah	500 00
Gallup, Eliz. H.....	2,000 00	Richardson, Harriet V.	5,000 00
Gardner, Frank.....	800 00	Rice, Sylvester.....	1,000 00
Gill, Mrs. Eusebia....	1,000 00	Rigley, Eliza.....	3,000 00
Gould, Julia N.....	250 00	Root, Mrs. John A....	2,500 00
Grady, Sarah A.....	400 00	Safford, Harriet P....	500 00
Grant, Alexander.....	2,500 00	Sawyer, Wm. Henry..	1,000 00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.....	3,500 00	Shepardson, D.....	1,000 00
Hammond, Eva S.....	400 00	Shepardson, Mrs. E. S.	2,000 00

Shepardson, F. W.....	\$2,000 00	* _____	.....	\$1,600 00
Sheridan, Wm.	1,000 00	* _____	.....	1,900 00
Sherman, Alvah F....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	2,500 00
Silliman, C. A. W....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
Smith, Mary E.....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	4,500 00
Snider, Alonzo	983 18	* _____	.....	4,500 00
Snyder, Louise	150 00	* _____	.....	5,000 00
Sovereign, Sarah E....	3,600 00	* _____	.....	3,500 00
Stanley, Mrs. Josephine	100 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
Stark, Laura E.....	400 00	* _____	.....	10,000 00
Stelle, Angeline A....	500 00	* _____	.....	3,000 00
Stelle, Julia R.....	500 00	* _____	.....	500 00
Stewart, A. J.....	150 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
Sunderland, James....	2,000 00	* _____	.....	2,500 00
Thomas, Mary J.....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	884 00
Thomson, Anne	500 00	* _____	.....	500 00
Thompson, Eliza J....	2,000 00	* _____	.....	6,000 00
Topping, A. R.....	3,428 57	* _____	.....	500 00
Tripp, Robert H., Ph.D.	1,000 00	* _____	.....	200 00
Twiss, Waldo C.....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	7,000 00
Troyer, Ione A.....	1,500 00	* _____	.....	10,000 00
Utt, Alice Francis....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	11,100 00
Valentine, Mary F....	26,666 66	* _____	.....	400 00
Waful, Thomas J.....	1,200 00	* _____	.....	900 00
Walworth, Vinton ...	500 00	* _____	.....	500 00
Ward, Clara	2,323 66	* _____	.....	1,000 00
Warren, Minnie A....	100 00	* _____	.....	10,500 00
Watson, Mrs. Anna M	2,000 00	* _____	.....	2,000 00
Wells, Lydia M.....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	424 00
White, Ellen M.....	2,000 00	* _____	.....	46,000 00
Wilder, J. Maryatt....	1,195 63	* _____	.....	4,000 00
Willard, Sarah A....	500 00	* _____	.....	2,000 00
Williams, John	5,000 00	* _____	.....	1,690 00
Williams, Wesley	1,000 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
Willett, Harriet S....	1,750 00	* _____	.....	5,500 00
Wilson, Mary E.....	500 00	* _____	.....	4,201 00
Wingate, Mary B.....	500 00	* _____	.....	2,500 00
Wooster, Sarah A....	1,000 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
* _____	500 00	* _____	.....	1,000 00
* _____	500 00	* _____	.....	5,000 00

III. CONDITIONAL FUNDS

Donations held temporarily in trust, subject to conditions imposed by the donors:

Amount reported April 1, 1912.....		\$22,484 44
Transferred to General Fund.....	\$1,400 00	
Transferred to Designated Fund.....	45 32	
		<u>1,445 32</u>
Total Fund, March 31, 1913.....		\$21,039 12

Income for year, \$625.60.

Invested as follows:

Bonds	9,912 09
Mortgages	1,500 00
Notes	5,413 56
Cash in Depository.....	4,213 47

\$21,039 12

*Contributors who do not wish their names published.

IV. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Loans to churches, outstanding.....	\$182,557 79	
Cash in Depository	10,882 66	
		<u>\$193,440 45</u>
Amount reported April 1, 1912..	\$191,884 14	
Receipts	6,064 09	
		<u>\$197,948 23</u>
Disbursements—		
Expenses	\$3,500 00	
Annuities	21 00	
Charged off	986 78	
		<u>\$4,507 78</u>
Total Fund, March 31, 1913.....		<u>\$193,440 45</u>

V. GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds.....	\$5,841 25	
Mortgages	16,501 00	
Real Estate.....	13,290 80	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	5,116 20	
Cash in Depository.....	22,616 77	
Miscellaneous	3,997 68	
		<u>\$67,363 70</u>
Income for year, \$1,437.62.		
Sundry School and Mission Properties.....	1,291,938 82	
		<u>\$1,359,302 52</u>

LIABILITIES

Amount due the Annuity Fund, on account of money advanced for the construction of Virginia Union University	\$61,155 19	
Specific appropriations unpaid March 31, 1913	13,360 51	
Borrowed money, Bank loans unpaid, March 31, 1913.....	60,000 00	
		<u>\$134,515 70</u>
Net amount of Fund, March 31, 1913.....		<u>\$1,224,786 82</u>

VI. DESIGNATED FUND

Bonds	\$20,300 00	
Mortgages	24,500 00	
Cash in Depositories.....	28,863 01	
Virginia Union University Loan.....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$74,663 01
Income for year, \$809.72.		

VII. LEGACY RESERVE FUND

Amount reported April 1, 1912.....	\$28,677 92	
Receipts from Legacies.....	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$28,678 92
Paid to Guymon, Ok. Ch.....		50 00
		<hr/>
Total Fund, March 31, 1913.....		\$28,628 92
Invested as follows:		
Stocks and Bonds.....	\$16,248 95	
Mortgages	1,635 80	
Notes	10,544 40	
Cash in Depository.....	199 77	
	<hr/>	\$28,628 92
Income for year, \$902.13.		

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1913

ASSETS		
Mortgages		\$863,366 07
Stocks and Bonds.....		929,472 54
Notes		78,513 15
Real Estate		105,188 04
School and Mission Properties.....		1,291,938 82
Cash in Depositories.....		86,036 50
Miscellaneous Items		9,113 88
		<hr/>
Profit and Loss, Debit.....		\$3,363,629 09
		47,032 15
		<hr/>
		\$3,410,661 24
LIABILITIES		
Capital Accounts:		
General Fund	\$1,224,786 82	
Appropriations Unpaid	13,360 51	
Bills Payable, Loan for Virginia Union University..	61,155 19	
Bills Payable, Bank Loans.....	60,000 00	
Designated		1,359,302 52
Church Edifice Loan Fund.....		74,663 01
Permanent Trust Fund.....		193,440 45
Annuity Fund		1,246,997 73
Conditional Fund		486,589 49
Legacy Reserve Fund.....		21,039 12
		28,628 02
		<hr/>
		\$3,410,661 24

FRANK T. MOULTON, *Treasurer.*

23 East 26th St., New York, March 31, 1913.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

We have audited the books and accounts of the American Baptist Home Mission Society from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, including verification at the latter date of the cash balances on deposit and the investments in bonds, stocks, notes, real estate mortgages, and real estate, by count and examination of the documentary evidence and comparison thereof with the Society's records; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913, is correct and in accordance with the books of the Society.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS,

Certified Public Accountants.

New York, May 9, 1913.

EXHIBIT A

Receipts of The American Baptist Home Mission Society for the Fiscal Year 1912-13

FROM	¹ For Budget Purposes	² For Desig- nated Pur- poses	³ For Perma- nent Invest- ment Funds	⁴ For Annuity Fund	Totals
1. Churches, Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies and Women's Circles....	\$282,480 14	\$397 66	.....	.....	\$282,877 80
2. Individuals	120,068 08	47,467 56	36,079 22	41,111 78	244,726 64
3. Legacies	87,332 45	20,000 00	18,088 79	.....	125,421 24
4. Matured Annuities	12,041 75	.....	1,200 00	.....	13,241 75
5. Income of Funds and Prop- erties	77,447 66	5,704 21	5,504 89	.....	88,656 76
6. Miscellaneous Sources	7,543 91	66,286 93	40,871 56	.....	114,702 40
	\$586,913 99	\$139,856 36	\$101,744 46	\$41,111 78	\$869,626 59

EXHIBIT B

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BUDGET PURPOSES

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
1. Churches	\$239,200 96	\$241,970 34	\$269,049 99
2. Sunday-schools	9,833 38	6,928 95	12,115 09
3. Young People's Societies	1,988 27	1,359 02	1,315 06
4. Individuals	123,987 79	119,097 56	120,068 08
	\$375,010 40	\$369,364 87	\$402,548 22

EXHIBIT C

Table showing Budget Apportionments, Contributions credited on Apportionments, Contributions not credited on Apportionments, and Contributions from Individuals, grouped according to Collection Districts.

DISTRICTS	STATES	Apportionment	Contributions credited on Apportionment	Not credited on Apportionment	Contributions from Individuals
New England	Maine	\$4,446 00	\$5,059 62		\$1,104 38
	New Hampshire	2,665 00	3,115 75		11 00
	Vermont	2,154 00	2,455 87	\$34 49	98 15
New York	Massachusetts	32,603 00	29,234 89		1,171 40
	Rhode Island	5,238 00	5,390 34		40 00
	Connecticut	6,156 00	7,083 31		1,283 18
	New York	49,705 00	54,336 83		104,294 87
	New Jersey, Northern	13,244 00	11,941 09		1,220 67
South Eastern	Pennsylvania	24,115 00	27,507 84		2,619 32
	New Jersey, Southern	2,286 00	4,628 36		125 00
	Delaware	492 00	683 64		
Kanawha	District of Columbia	3,065 00	2,514 53		
	West Virginia	5,383 00	5,786 20		281 00
Ohio	Ohio	15,422 00	14,583 25		770 59
Lake	Illinois	15,710 00	17,012 54		3,010 64
	Michigan, Southern	7,665 00	8,601 80		1,114 60
Wabash	Indiana	7,901 00	6,927 93		223 25
Superior	Minnesota	6,234 00	6,654 01		27 30
	Wisconsin	2,897 00	2,861 51	91 13	210 00
	North Dakota	640 00	685 26		5 00
Central	Michigan, Northern	500 00	341 51		
	Iowa	8,323 00	9,722 19	265 75	390 60
	South Dakota	2,394 00	1,914 77		38 78
Missouri	Missouri	5,165 00	4,842 58		69 50
South Western	Kansas	5,756 00	7,517 23		181 55
	Oklahoma	2,317 00	2,388 33		162 40
	Colorado	4,573 00	3,000 75		35 00
Yellowstone	New Mexico	247 00	124 00		
	Montana	822 00	645 74		
	Wyoming	297 00	162 21		57 00
	Utah	421 00	154 70		
	Idaho	815 00	839 51		78 95
Pacific	Washington, East	1,001 00	1,028 69		12 00
	Arizona	702 00	778 12		
	California, North	6,512 00	19,375 62		398 50
	California, South	11,778 00			
Nebraska, Joint	Nevada	158 00	247 64		
	Oregon	3,090 00	3,274 48		
	Washington, West	2,642 00	2,827 36		15 00
Free Baptists	Nebraska	3,748 00	3,736 23		25 25
		4,000 00			
<i>States and Countries not included in the Northern Baptist Convention and Miscellaneous</i>					
	Arkansas				\$10 00
	Georgia				38 00
	Maryland		\$41 39		
	Mississippi				4 00
	North Carolina		50 93		272 22
	South Carolina		26 20		155 14
	Tennessee				76 84
	Virginia				119 25
	Texas				300 00
Countries	El Salvador		2 19		
	Cuba		1,000 00		
	Mexico		319 66		
	Porto Rico		661 36		8 75
Totals apportioned		\$273,192 00	\$282,088 77	\$391 37	\$120,068 08
Not apportioned		79,800 00			
Individuals		127,000 00			
			\$479,992 00		

EXHIBIT D

LEGACIES

The following list exhibits the Legacies received by The American Baptist Home Mission Society during the year ending March 31, 1913, giving the names of the testators, their residences and the amounts:

FOR GENERAL FUND

CALIFORNIA

Pomona—Estate of Mary Jane Park..... \$616 66

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport—Estate of William A. Grippen..... 956 25
Groton—Estate of Ebenezer Morgan..... 1,000 00
Putnam—Estate of Almyra L. Allen..... 166 50
Putnam—Estate of Joanna Barrett..... 43 32
Saybrook—Estate of Mary McWooster..... 285 11
Stamford—Estate of Nancy Smith..... 20 62
Waterford—Estate of Polly Brown..... 12 00

ILLINOIS

Galesburgh—Estate of E. C. Sellick..... 50 00

INDIANA

Lewis—Estate of Ann M. Stout..... 100 00

IOWA

Monticello—Estate of Fannie B. Mirick..... 500 00

KANSAS

Coffeyville—Estate of E. A. Fisher..... 319 59
Topeka—Estate of Nancy J. Miller..... 780 00

MASSACHUSETTS

Agawam—Estate of Mary Ann Smith..... 285 30
Boston—Estate of Isabelle Fosdick..... 400 00
Boston—Estate of Almira Cudworth..... 17,854 00
Brockton—Estate of George F. Greene..... 2,839 00
Clinton—Estate of Wilson Morse..... 229 60
Danvers—Estate of Maria Goodhue..... 250 00
Fall River—Job M. Leonard..... 63 00
Gardner—Estate of Sarah Gates..... 1,000 00
Groton—Estate of Emily C. Ayer..... 50 00
Groton—Estate of Susanna Stone..... 65 48
Hadley—Estate of Otis Chittenden..... 100 00
Haverhill—Estate of Nathaniel Tenney Kimball..... 500 00
Haverhill—Estate of Taylor Little..... 43 00
Kingston—Estate of Amanda F. Waterman..... 200 00
Lynn—Estate of Judith Eliza Thompson..... 500 00
Malden—Estate of Lavinia Hunting..... 906 96
Marlborough—Estate of Hiram Belknap..... 173 09
Newburyport—Estate of Mary Elwell..... 20 65
Newton—Estate of George R. Sneedon..... 4,500 00
Peabody—Estate of Caroline E. Kimball..... 1,394 57
Somerville—Estate of S. Newton Cutler..... 4,020 00
Southbridge—Estate of John Edwards..... 57 79
Woburn—Estate of Peter Fiske..... 275 00
Worcester—Estate of William H. Dexter..... 5,700 00

MINNESOTA

Owatonna—Estate of L. C. Woodman..... 2,000 00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bristol—Estate of Benj. F. Perkins..... 25 00
Laconia—Estate of Asahel Sanborn..... 38 83
Lisbon—Estate of Mary T. Hildreth..... 1,908 38
Littleton—Estate of J. S. Harrington..... 37 50

NEW JERSEY

Burlington—Estate of Jane A. Aikman..... 7,778 60
Holmdel—Estate of Mary A. Longstreet..... 950 00
Keyport—Estate of Henry Seabrook..... 30 00
New Monmouth—Estate of Mary H. Wilson..... 500 00
Plainfield—Estate of Mary E. Holton..... 16,388 87

NEW YORK	
<i>Albion</i> —Estate of James Christie.....	\$853 33
<i>Batavia</i> —Estate of Angelina Cutter.....	41 56
<i>Benton</i> —Estate of David S. Crozer.....	688 24
<i>Bethany</i> —Estate of Joseph H. Chadwick.....	81 43
<i>Cooperstown</i> —Estate of Elber Pearse.....	261 25
<i>Cortland</i> —Estate of Emeline S. Watrous.....	100 00
<i>Cuba</i> —Estate of John Briggs.....	100 00
<i>Edmeston</i> —Estate of Azula P. Arnold.....	500 00
<i>Edmeston</i> —Estate of Helen Bootman.....	250 00
<i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....	587 94
<i>Homer</i> —Estate of Gertrude Brown.....	100 00
<i>Johnstown</i> —Estate of Jemima P. Tomlinson.....	300 00
<i>Palmyra</i> —Estate of Mary A. Palmer.....	1,626 36
<i>Peekskill</i> —Estate of George H. Selleck.....	1,000 00
<i>Rochester</i> —Estate of Sylvanus A. Ellis.....	540 00
<i>Rochester</i> —Estate of Sarah M. P. Ellis.....	685 07
<i>Saratoga Springs</i> —Estate of Caroline Bellinger.....	557 96
<i>Shortville</i> —Estate of Polly Mitchell.....	19 19
<i>Warsaw</i> —Estate of Spencer H. Bradley.....	188 42
PENNSYLVANIA	
<i>Big Sewickley</i> —Estate of William Hillis.....	11 40
<i>Hollidaysburg</i> —Estate of Jane London.....	13 50
<i>Laport</i> —Estate of James Rush.....	115 57
<i>Philadelphia</i> —Estate of Aramanda Jones.....	97 85
RHODE ISLAND	
<i>Providence</i> —Estate of Albert Harkness.....	1,000 00
<i>Providence</i> —Estate of H. Jackson, D.D.....	56 25
<i>Providence</i> —Estate of Mary A. Tucker.....	29 21
VERMONT	
<i>Windsor</i> —Estate of Peter C. Skinner.....	10 10
WISCONSIN	
<i>Janesville</i> —Estate of James B. Crosby.....	1,584 15
	\$87,333 45
FOR DESIGNATED FUND	
CONNECTICUT	
<i>Bridgeport</i> —Estate of William A. Grippen.....	20,000 00
FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUND	
CONNECTICUT	
<i>Bridgeport</i> —Estate of William A. Grippen.....	5,000 00
ILLINOIS	
<i>Horace</i> —Estate of P. M. Tucker.....	75 00
MASSACHUSETTS	
<i>Springfield</i> —Estate of Danville A. Dearborn.....	175 00
<i>Winchendon</i> —Estate of Arminda P. Abbott.....	1,407 00
<i>Wollaston</i> —Estate of Harriet E. Giles.....	1,650 00
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
<i>New London</i> —Estate of Judith Messer.....	101 97
NEW YORK	
<i>Fayetteville</i> —Estate of Fidelia D. Eaton.....	1,006 52
PENNSYLVANIA	
<i>Pittsburg</i> —Estate of D. W. Riggs.....	1,025 40
RHODE ISLAND	
<i>Providence</i> —Estate of Emma Thurber.....	5,950 00
WISCONSIN	
<i>Edmond</i> —Estate of Mary A. Thorsen.....	1,696 90
Total	\$18,087 79
Grand Total	\$125,421 24

EXHIBIT E

Receipts and Disbursements under Budget for year 1912-12

RECEIPTS	BUDGET		More than Expectation	Less than Expectation
	Expectations	Receipts		
Contributions from Churches.....	\$269,049	99		
Contributions from Sunday-schools.....	12,115	09		
Contributions from Young People's Societies.....	1,315	06		
Total.....	\$352,992	00	\$282,480	14
Contributions from Individuals.....	127,000	00	120,068	08
Legacies.....	70,000	00	87,332	45
Income from Invested Funds:				
(a) Permanent Trust Fund—General..	22,235	00	20,119	54
Permanent Trust Fund—Education	16,800	00	21,740	19
Permanent Trust Fund—Church			4,940	19
Edifice Work.....	11,000	00	11,324	75
(b) Annuity Fund.....	18,500	00	20,488	11
(c) Conditional Fund.....	750	00	625	60
(d) Designated Fund.....	800	00	809	72
(e) General Fund.....	1,000	00	1,437	62
(f) Legacy Reserve Fund.....			902	13
From Sale of Literature.....	500	00	445	74
Surplus from Schools.....	4,000	00		
Annuities Released by Death of Donors....	30,000	00	10,641	75
Conditional Funds Released.....	1,400	00	1,400	00
Pulpit Supply Funds.....	500	00	859	15
Church Edifice Gift Mortg's Realized on..	5,000	00	3,087	14
Church Edifice, Loan Fund for Expenses..	3,500	00	3,500	00
Unclassified.....			3,759	47
Totals.....	\$665,977	00	\$591,021	58
Net Decrease of Receipts.....			74,955	42
	\$665,977	00	\$665,977	00
			\$105,009	01
			\$105,009	01
DISBURSEMENTS				
1. MISSION WORK:				
(a) Field Secretary and Superintendents, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses..	\$15,150	00	\$12,676	03
(b) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River.....	120,100	00	112,410	00
(c) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River.....	56,185	00	52,492	90
(d) Appropriations to Indians.....	13,550	00	12,075	19
(e) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking	86,000	00	87,903	65
(f) Appropriations to Germans.....	6,000	00	6,000	00
(g) Contingent Fund.....	8,000	00		
Total for Mission Work.....	\$304,985	00	\$283,557	77
2. EDUCATIONAL WORK:				
(a) Salary and Expenses of Superintendent.....	4,400	00	750	00
(b) Salaries, Principals and Teachers..	101,739	00	101,029	82
(c) Expenses Care of Properties, Repairs, etc.	15,245	00	15,388	02
(d) Additions to Properties, Buildings, etc.	900	00	1,391	67
(e) Insurance.....	5,000	00	4,341	45
(f) Auditing School Accounts.....	100	00	278	08
(g) Contingent Fund.....	7,050	00		
Total for Education.....	\$134,434	00	\$123,179	04
3. CHURCH EDIFICE WORK:				
(a) Appropriations to States West of Mississippi River.....	19,000	00	8,835	99
(b) Appropriations to States East of Mississippi River.....	9,000	00	7,950	00
(c) Appropriations to Spanish Speaking.....	2,500	00	1,808	59
(d) Appropriations to Germans.....	400	00		
(e) Insurance.....	1,000	00	507	55
(f) Repairs and Expenses.....			1,279	35
(g) Contingent Fund.....	5,185	00		
Total for Church Edifice.....	\$37,085	00	\$20,381	48
			\$1,279	35
			\$17,982	87

4. PROMOTION OF INTEREST AND BENEFICENCE:	BUDGET		More than Requirement	Less than Requirement
	Requirements	Disbursements		
(a) District Secretaries, including salaries, rent, office and traveling expenses	\$36,850 00	\$33,849 48	.....	\$3,000 52
(b) Baptist Forward Movement.....	3,333 33	3,333 33	.....	.....
(c) Advertising	400 00	26 70	.....	373 30
Anniversaries	1,000 00	610 96	.....	389 04
Annual Report	800 00	787 41	.....	12 59
Express and Freight.....	150 00	334 27	184 27	.....
General Apportionment Committee of North'n Baptist Convention.....	2,500 00	1,727 00	.....	773 00
Northern Baptist Convention.....	5,000 00	2,586 75	.....	2,413 25
Home Missions Council.....	300 00	1,500 00	1,200 00	.....
Home Mission Day Exercise.....	1,000 00	773 02	.....	226 98
Home Mission Week.....	.....	417 35	417 35	.....
Literature, Pamphlets, Pictures, Books, etc.	2,500 00	2,029 92	.....	470 08
"Missions" Share of Net Expense.....	3,905 00	3,905 00	.....	.....
Postage	200 00	162 00	.....	38 00
New England Baptist Library.....	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Laymen's Missionary Movement.....	3,200 00	3,103 69	.....	96 31
Publicity Work .....	.....	75 00	75 00	.....
Missionary Expositions.....	200 00	.....	.....	200 00
Contingent Fund	1,400 00	.....	.....	1,400 00
Total for Promotion of Interest and Beneficence.....	\$62,738 33	\$55,296 88	\$1,951 62	\$9,393 07
5. ADMINISTRATION:				
(a) Home Office salaries and expenses of officers and clerical force in Sec's and Treas's Departments	19,334 00	19,664 28	330 28	.....
(b) Audit	400 00	398 70	.....	1 30
Exchange	25 00	206 51	181 51	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies.....	.....	520 64	520 64	.....
Express and Freight.....	150 00	.....	.....	150 00
Expenses of Board Members attending Meetings .....	.....	301 45	301 45	.....
Legal Expense	100 00	70 00	.....	30 00
Office Supplies and Expenses.....	2,000 00	1,446 26	.....	553 74
Postage	500 00	405 00	.....	95 00
Rent	3,100 00	3,100 00	.....	.....
Incidentals	200 00	175 00	.....	25 00
Contingent Fund	1,500 00	.....	.....	1,500 00
Total for Administration.....	\$27,309 00	\$26,287 84	\$1,333 88	\$2,355 04
6. ANNUITIES	23,635 00	23,675 08	40 08	.....
7. MISCELLANEOUS:				
Interest on Budget Loans.....	\$6,000 00	\$9,053 61	\$3,053 61	.....
Interest on Loan for Virginia Union University	3,171 00	3,322 27	151 27	.....
D. W. Perkins, Special.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	.....
Paid on Trust Fund Profit and Loss Accounts .....	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
Paid to Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Society for their 1/3 share of Sunday-school Contributions for year 1912-13 .....	.....	3,962 63	3,962 63	.....
Contingent Fund	1,000 00	1,199 34	199 34	.....
Totals, Under Working Budget. Reserved for Appropriations Unpaid March 31, 1913.....	\$11,371 00	\$26,737 85	\$15,366 85	.....
.....	\$601,557 33	\$559,115 94	\$22,688 20	\$65,129 59
.....	.....	12,246 81	12,246 81	.....
Specials	\$601,557 33	\$571,362 75	\$34,935 01	\$65,129 59
.....	64,419 67	.....	.....	64,419 67
Total Budget	\$665,977 00	\$571,362 75	\$34,935 01	\$129,549 26
Saving on Total Budget Requirement .....	.....	94,614 25	94,614 25	.....
.....	\$665,977 00	\$665,977 00	\$129,549 26	\$129,549 26

Budget Requirements for year, General.....		\$601,557 33	
Budget Disbursements for year, General.....	\$559,115 94		
Reservations	12,246 81	571,362 75	
General Disbursements less than Requirement....	\$ 42,441 39		
Reserved Disbursements more than Requirement.	12,246 81		
Total Disbursements less than Working Budget.....		30,194 58	
Total Special Budget Requirements saved.....		64,419 67	
Net Saving on Total Budget Requirements.....		\$94,614 25	
Budget Expectations for year.....	665,977 00		
Budget Receipts for year.....	591,021 58		
Budget Receipts for year, short.....		74,955 42	
Saving on Budget Requirements for year.....	94,614 25		
Shortage on Budget Expectations for year.....	74,055 42		
Net Saving on Total Budget for year.....		19,658 83	
Net Debt under Budget, 1910-11.....	25,271 30		
Net Debt under Budget, 1911-12.....	47,207 47		
Total Debt April 1, 1912.....		72,478 77	
Less Saving on Budget of 1912-13.....	19,658 83		
Appropriations cancelled, under balance reserved March 31, 1912, and cash released applied on debt	2,076 20	21,735 03	
Net Debt March 31, 1913.....			\$50,743 74

EXHIBIT F

1.—SCHOOL PROPERTIES

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga.	Estimated Value	\$120,000 00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	" "	100,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	" "	130,000 00
Coamo, Porto Rico	" "	3,000 00
El Cristo, Cuba	" "	50,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.	" "	6,000 00
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.	" "	55,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	" "	80,000 00
Shaw University	" "	200,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.	" "	325,000 00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	" "	300,000 00

II.—MISSION PROPERTIES

	Estimated Value		Estimated Value
Alaska, Skagway.....	\$1,000 00	New Laredo.....	\$1,800 00
California, San Francisco	35,000 00	Puebla	3,500 00
Cuba, Baire.....	2,000 00	San Luis Potosi....	3,500 00
Baracoa	8,000 00	Tampico	4,000 00
Barajagua	600 00	Montana, Lodge Grass..	6,000 00
Bayamo	5,000 00	New Mexico, Velarde..	900 00
Boniato	500 00	Oklahoma, Anadarko... 10,000 00	
Ciego de Avila.....	5,000 00	Darlington	1,400 00
Dos Caminos.....	2,500 00	Elk Creek.....	2,500 00
Duaba	600 00	Fort Sill.....	2,500 00
El Caney	1,000 00	Rainy Mountain.....	2,500 00
El Cristo.....	10,000 00	Watonga	800 00
Ensenada	300 00	Porto Rico, Barranquitas	3,000 00
Guantanamo	10,000 00	Aguas Buenas.....	600 00
Jamal	600 00	Anon.	750 00
Jarahueca	500 00	Barros	1,250 00
Jatabonico	500 00	Beatriz	500 00
Jauco	600 00	Cayey	6,500 00
Jibacoa	375 00	Caguas	12,000 00
Jiguani	2,000 00	Carolina	1,400 00
Juan Baron.....	600 00	Coamo	8,000 00
Manzanillo	3,500 00	Corral Viejo.....	2,500 00
Marti	800 00	Culebra	800 00
Media Luna.....	700 00	Cidra	1,000 00
Minas	800 00	Guanica	1,200 00
Niquero	300 00	Gurabo	350 00
Palmarito	700 00	Jerusalem	600 00
Palma Soriano.....	2,000 00	La Playa.....	2,500 00
Puerto Principe.....	15,000 00	Mediania Alta.....	800 00
Sabana	600 00	Mulas	325 00
San Luis.....	3,000 00	Ponce	15,000 00
Santa Maria	500 00	Quebrada Grande ...	350 00
Santa Rita.....	1,000 00	Rio Piedras.....	6,500 00
Santiago	20,000 00	San Juan.....	16,000 00
Songo	2,000 00	San Lorenzo.....	1,800 00
Ti Arriba	100 00	San Turce.....	1,500 00
Tunas	2,000 00	Sierra Alta.....	500 00
Veguitas	1,200 00	Yauco	5,900 00
Mexico, Aguas Calientes	5,500 00		
City of Mexico.....	40,000 00		

MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1912-1913

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES RECENTLY RECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR GANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	RENEWAL CONTRI-BUTIONS
								By Baptism	By Letter or Experience							
ALABAMA																
Gilbert, M. W., President..... Selma University, Selma.....	52	1	104	176	588	25	3257	10	4	33	1	1	1	1	36	74 55
Diggs, J. R., L..... Selma University, Selma.....	35	8	140	315	550	88	390	2	29	40	1	1	1	1	60	24 50
Baldrum, Miss Ruth A..... Selma University, Selma.....	35	1	34	17	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 25
Smith, S. R. W..... Selma University, Selma.....	35	1	104	47	328	.....	100	.....	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	97 10
ARKANSAS																
Booker, J. A., President..... Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52	3	102	23	248	.....	1000	1	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 40
Hibbler, J. A..... Arkansas Bapt. Coll., Little Rock	52	1	114	76	760	.....	.....	3	9	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	447 60
ARIZONA																
Basoco, Andres..... Spanish Speaking, Tucson.....	8	20	31	19	115	.....	.....	19	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	70 00
Bell, J. B..... District Missionary, Negroes.....	52	1	88	50	150	.....	2000	.....	19	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68
Brown, W. Leo..... Clifton	17	1	68	113	74	.....	.....	26	20	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50
Crossy, C. G..... Glendale	52	1	104	47	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 60
Cross, T. D..... Buckeye	52	3	102	23	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 105 25
Epperly, J. W..... Bisbee	52	1	114	76	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 50
Fleischer, R. C..... West End, Phoenix	20	3	53	7	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fowle, W. H..... Globe	20	1	31	19	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gordon, William..... Clifton	8	20	10	125	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griffin, B. D..... Yuma	26	1	98	50	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humphrey, John..... Negroes, Bisbee	52	1	68	113	74	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James, F. D..... Negroes, Tucson	26	1	41	26	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James, Edward..... Negroes, Douglas	49	1	90	34	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long, J. W..... Prescott	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall, H. E..... Prescott	22	1	72	22	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathewson, L. B..... Miami	29	2	54	5	435	.....	200	9	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathewson, L. B..... Yuma	22	1	34	18	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCourtney, T. F..... General Missionary	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	By Baptism By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Benevolent Contributions
Todd, Van Dyke.	Richmond	81	84	470	2		8	63	1		1		58	830 00
Todd, Van Dyke.	Coalinga	36	26	150			28	10					83	29 78
Van Gorkom, C. C.	Wheatland	26	11	76			1	24			1		16	
Varonacff, Ivan	Russians, San Francisco	2	25	180	3	1200	1	62					50	
Whitsker, W. C.	Willits and vicinity	117	48	420			2	79					67	208 17
Wiley, J. W.	Negroes, San Jose	23	20	250		100	2	32					30	8 00
Williams, I. P.	Negroes, Pacific Grove	146	178	66			1	4			1		14	24 33
Williams, G. P.	Glenn and vicinity	115	90	275			5	4			2		50	626 00
Winans, C. S.	Le Moore and vicinity	115	80	789	12	920	4	42			1		70	240 89
Adams, S. G.	Otay	39	10	434			7	30			1		32	89 25
Bayley, A. H.	Convention Pastor	190	60	877	1		8	6						
Ballentine, G. N.	Oceanside	52	26	152			3	22					30	32 50
Ballentine, G. N.	Lompoc	26	13	83			8	62					46	15 00
Barkman, L. T.	Bethel Baptist Church	10	65				8	4					120	
Bassett, Carl W.	Brawley	43	23	220	1	30	3	50			1		45	8 00
Boyd, John	Goleta	63	47	150	15	45	1	2					30	74 55
Boyd, John	Thermal	59	22	115	10	75	3	35					35	42 00
Bradford, R. E.	El Segundo	37	2	117			2	59					59	
Branch, H. H.	Bethel, Los Angeles	68	102	314			6	12					144	215 25
Burrouss, J. O.	San Pedro	57	90	585		2000	8	16					82	198 00
Bylen, Carl E.	Swedes, San Diego	167	123	274	11	930	4	48					40	148 40
Clarke, H. E.	Highland Park, Los Angeles	115	52	183	140		4	12					130	135 01
Copass, A. J.	El Monte	67	39	219			21	203					175	557 36
Earle, J. H.	Huntington Park	24	8	101			2	28					24	5 86
Fowle, W. H.	Huntington Park	108	36	532	100		13	45					56	84 00
Gage, S. W.	Orange	68	43	173			5	62					76	141 55
Galbraith, W. H.	Orange	69	18	340		100	2	7					21	16 00
Hall, Ira D.	El Monte	50	29	183			8	69					65	
Hinckley, H. E.	National City	46	23	152			3	114					135	50 00
Huff, F. W.	Huntington Park	41	24	75			3	114					49	52 25
Huling, F. G.	College Tract, Los Angeles	42	22	40		250							26	
Jimenez, Antonio	Spanish Speaking, Santa Barbara	192	47	204	7	1120	11	20				1		

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
Mindrup, E. Germans, White-mouth, Man. ...	26	1	56	16	53	5	4500	2	92	...	1	7	...
Pekrul, J. Germans, Southey, Sask.	13	1	28	...	56	...	150	...	16	...	1	5	...
Schoon, W. A. Germans, Arnprior, Ont.	26	2	52	26	173	1	...	4	99	...	1	35	43 00
Schulz, J. A. Germans, Calgary, Alta.	52	2	126	31	295	...	300	23	30	1	2	1	50
Wegener, O. Germans, Winnipeg, Man.	52	7	94	58	215	11	8244	2	12	72	6	92	39 00
COLORADO													
Anderson, A. B. Spanish Speaking, Ortiz and Alamosa	43	2	138	38	253	300	4873	1	2	17	2	27	35 43 50
Anderson, W. A. Negroes, Rocky Ford	52	2	108	77	76	44	13	8	10	24	1	1	...
Atkins, H. S. Deer Trail and Liberty	13	3	30	15	47	...	...	...	17	...	2	40	...
Ballard, A. H. Fort Morgan and vicinity	39	3	123	9	128	...	50	2	7	62	3	53	53 50
Barlow, M. G. Pagosa Springs	9	20	...	...	85	...	...	...	44	...	1	35	...
Bingham, Thomas ... Lafayette	13	1	23	13	180	15	...	...	134	1	1	250	30 00
Blinzinger, A. C. ... Pagosa Springs	13	1	20	7	60	11	50	1	41	...	1	46	12 25
Burrage, George L. ... Lake Avenue, Pueblo	52	1	124	74	616	...	25	19	146	...	1	132	149 34
Brannon, Walter ... Negroes, Canon City	52	3	151	213	397	69	325	7	4	35	3	8	25 49 75
Brewer, E. ... La Jara and Moffatt	52	2	82	31	477	2	550	1	12	41	1	82	28 70
Brownell, R. D. ... Olathe and Coal Creek	46	2	151	60	135	...	...	30	12	108	1	150	60 00
Burton, E. A. ... Englewood, Bethany and Washington Park, Denver	52	2	100	85	385	...	...	10	15	55	2	115	71 75
Butler, E. O. ... Alamosa	4	1	16	4	25	...	...	1	13	...	1	98	...
Chace, E. M. ... La Neta	13	1	35	13	30	...	...	...	84	...	1	60	31 25
Chapin, H. L. ... Hotchkiss	13	1	35	13	60	3	200	2	89	...	1	50	15 00
Crane, E. L. ... Mt. Hermon, Denver	39	1	78	77	230	...	...	6	69	...	1	103	75 00
Craven, A. M. ... Molina	52	2	120	62	193	3	1584	2	31	...	1	25	17 75
De Merrett, J. W. ... Montrose	39	1	84	45	282	...	...	6	11	176	1	108	114 86
Edwards, T. M. ... Ordway	19	3	46	23	131	...	...	2	75	...	1	32	...
Edwards, W. F. ... Bennet	29	3	60	4	136	...	...	5	46	...	4	45	103 54
Ferguson, W. C. ... Mt. Hermon, Denver	26	2	61	50	424	...	...	29	11	94	2	88	2 00
Garnett, C. T. ... Victor	17	1	29	18	145	...	...	1	60	...	1	125	75 62
Green, S. G. ... Leadville	17	1	29	18	145	...	...	1	60	...	1	36	...

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Griffith, H. A.	.....Barnum	85	1	66	34	329	.....	525	5	9	32	.....	65	22	50
Groom, C. L.	.....San Acacia	13	1	20	13	40	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	30	.....	.....
Gwarkin, J. E.	.....Austin	13	3	30	16	100	.....	2080	.....	1	66	.....	45	24	00
Hall, Asa Z.	.....Coffin Avenue, Denver	13	1	28	24	119	.....	.....	1	8	100	.....	59	58	00
Hall, Asa Z.	.....Eleventh Avenue, Denver	39	1	74	40	275	.....	.....	11	10	95	.....	66	295	40
Hardy, J. F.	.....Ramah	39	4	76	29	192	.....	1304	.....	1	22	.....	25	2	00
Hatch, W. J.	.....Seibert and vicinity	26	1	90	30	225	.....	.....	3	39	90	.....	160	.....	.....
Hedblom, J. L.	.....Berthoud	39	1	85	27	140	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	47	63	85
Henry, Charles	.....Negroes, Trinidad	39	1	90	40	108	.....	.....	15	12	83	.....	25	23	65
Hopkins, W. A.	.....Wellington and vicinity	47	1	110	79	113	.....	4400	.....	1	.....	.....	35	32	00
Hudson, F. E.	.....Arvada	52	1	106	53	358	.....	.....	8	300	28	.....	100	170	51
Hude, A. W.	.....Moffat	32	3	114	46	420	.....	3526	.....	2	19	.....	1	93	4
Jenkins, J. T.	.....Fowler	39	1	112	39	107	.....	.....	4	5	73	.....	100	31	75
Jones, O. P.	.....Johnston	52	1	114	58	325	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Judd, E. G.	.....Cripple Creek	26	1	58	47	487	.....	.....	6	204	.....	.....	76	48	00
Kemper, C. F.	.....Pagosa Springs	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	.....	.....	60	8	00
King, W. C.	.....General Missionary	16	106	65	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	177	175	54
Layton, A. A.	.....Mt. Olive, Denver	52	2	155	131	787	.....	550	.....	6	94	.....	2	45	60
Lindsay, W. C.	.....District Missionary	52	4	51	34	297	.....	2282	.....	5	.....	.....	2	182	54
Louthan, A. D.	.....Del Norte	13	1	32	13	85	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	116	41	09
McGlashan, D. S.	.....Frituta	52	1	105	90	425	.....	.....	1	6	83	.....	50	53	00
Maiston, G. M.	.....Pagosa Springs	52	2	22	12	60	.....	.....	2	5	21	.....	45	.....	.....
Napier, J. C.	.....Kersey	13	1	26	10	15	.....	.....	2	5	21	.....	45	.....	.....
Northrup, C. M.	.....Florida	8	2	17	9	100	.....	200	.....	12	45	.....	39	39	65
Palmer, F. B.	.....General Missionary	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, R. J.	.....Swedes, Greeley and vicinity	52	2	171	109	500	.....	80	.....	1	70	.....	.....	159	50
Plannett, J. M.	.....Fountain	39	1	81	46	166	.....	.....	6	7	45	.....	41	20	00
Plannett, J. M.	.....Fort Morgan	13	1	26	14	82	.....	.....	5	.....	84	.....	56	65	70
Reagan, Daniel	.....Ault	9	1	21	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sloan, W. A.	.....Wellington	13	1	26	22	197	.....	.....	20	4	46	.....	52	.....	.....
Smith, Mrs. Lilly L.	.....District Missionary, Negroes	39	4	125	99	121	.....	152	.....	34	.....	.....	1	10	25
Smith, W. H.	.....Deer Trail	13	3	58	15	193	.....	794	.....	11	3	19	.....	62	60
Spangles, P. M.	.....Saguache	52	1	93	42	273	.....	.....	1	3	34	.....	35	45	50
Stedman, E. M.	.....State Evangelist	52	.....	420	323	763	.....	.....	27	86	48	.....	578	.....	.....
Thomas, I. S.	.....Kit Carson County	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	23	16	.....	140	12	00
Tull, M. E.	.....Hooper	26	3	62	24	80	.....	.....	6	43	.....	.....	125	32	58
Turner, S. E.	.....Uliff	38	1	77	33	183	.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	40	12	55
Turner, S. E.	.....Negroes, Florence	39	1	76	129	246	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
Wilson, E. M.	.....Victor	23	2	31	21	241	.....	.....	6	60	.....	.....	80	10	00
Wrapp, W. E.	.....Ordway	26	2	71	40	176	.....	80	.....	7	10	73	.....	62	21
Barone, John	.....Italians, Waterbury and Bristol	52	2	85	85	1167	.....	2700	.....	6	7	78	.....	50	44

CONNECTICUT

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- staples Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	By Baptism Church Experience or Letter	Number of Church Members	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benefvolent Contri- butions
52	4	139	106	1160	22	7427	1	1	1	2	2	80	102 19
26	1	57	74	149	165	4150	22	1	84	1	1	100	64 00
52	1	59	52	495	167	190	1	79	1	1	1	29	25 28
35	1	82	55	187	6	191	1	6	50	1	1	65	.....
26	2	53	32	368	2	302	11	31	35	1	1	35	.....
52	1	100	86	682	46	1050	4	7	46	1	1	67	55 00
26	3	84	31	240	21	798	8	3	94	1	1	115	108 22
52	2	192	87	606	.....	320	5	18	.....	2	2	93	184 00
17	2	53	31	100	.....	200	11	3	.....	1	1	30	23 50
48	1	174	118	353	45	.....	5	4	67	1	1	45	.....
52	1	171	39	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	49	.....
39	1	75	39	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	56	40	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	28	20	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	28	20	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	136	17	22	40	1006	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	2	188	37	626	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	4	193	51	454	8	40200	1	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	2	59	30	15	2	1350	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	3	138	25	399	.....	15350	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	4	194	20	832	12	10500	3	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	4	143	48	792	56	4360	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	4	143	48	792	56	4360	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	3	63	13	400	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	3	62	9	602	9	807	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	6	186	6	517	21	6765	3	1	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	3	230	49	973	38	1200	3	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	8	236	38	765	18	7246	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	3	203	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	7	252	58	1855	86	11192	7	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	10	168	71	3503	16	34390	10	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	3	132	45	1030	10	4750	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CUBA

Moseley, H. R.	Superintendent
Franco, Frederico	Santiago
Bravo, L.	Martinez
Howell, A. B.	Manzanillo
Ferrer, Rafael G.	Guantanamo
Delgado, Rafael	Encenada
Barra, Juan M.	Baire
Rodriguez, Jose	Ciego de Avila.
Berenguer, S.	Student supply
Antunez, J.	Alto Songo
Montel, M.	Cucto
Tobaina, R.	Camaguey
Story, A. L.	Assistant, Baracoa
Deulofeu, Pedro	Santiago
Arada, J. B.	San Luis
Belda, Juan	Assistant, Baracoa
	Ciego de Avila.

FLORIDA		IDAHO											
Collier, N. W., Principal.	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	57	1	88	36	268	10	50	2	40	1	40	26 50
Lark, James	Florida Bapt. Acad., Jacksonville	26	2	65	330	221	9	9	9	56	1	50	74 00
Agee, W. I.	Eagerman	39	1	88	36	268	10	50	2	40	1	40	26 50
Anderson, R. K.	Eagle	39	2	65	330	221	9	9	9	56	1	50	74 00
Austin, J. C.	District Miss'y, Eastern Idaho.	26	6	68	43	221	9	9	9	56	1	50	74 00
Bledsoe, M. M.	State Evangelist, Boise.	52	3	17	80	30	2	600	3	7	36	24	36 00
Blom, C. H.	Letha and Hanna.	52	4	124	8	187	2	600	3	7	36	24	36 00
Bowler, C. W. H.	General Missionary	52	3	61	23	160	18	6	6	60	1	40	58 78
Buell, C. W.	Golden Gate	52	3	120	15	207	8	3	3	43	4	115	68 00
Caldwell, H. L.	Bellevue and vicinity	52	4	48	75	120	20	950	2	51	3	2	75 11 71
Chamberlin, M.	Buhl	13	3	185	55	120	20	950	2	51	3	2	75 11 71
Clayton, E. E.	Cambridge	6	1	16	6	40	1	54	1	54	1	60	30
Cobb, C. M.	Roswell	6	1	13	3	54	1	54	1	54	1	60	30
Dake, C. M.	Roswell	26	1	45	1	73	1	73	1	73	1	30	30
Davis, J. D.	Midvale and Mt. Pleasant.	22	2	15	1	73	1	73	1	73	1	30	30
Falls, J. W.	Tulaeeta	30	2	61	34	215	13	86	1	23	1	50	14 50
Forsberg, Erik	Arco and Darlington	10	1	18	9	55	13	86	1	23	1	50	14 50
Graner, A.	Oakley	52	4	124	61	137	162	2146	1	13	1	23	45 53 45
Hamilton, D. S.	Germans, American Falls.	26	1	78	52	272	5	2	5	62	4	35	257 67
Howland, T. J.	Emmett	52	1	170	26	487	75	15	10	51	4	88	75 00
Hudson, S. T.	Roberts	13	1	11	20	20	15	10	51	4	1	55	65 40
Johnson, J. D.	McCammon	13	1	11	20	20	15	10	51	4	1	55	65 40
Jones, J. H.	District Miss'y, Western Idaho.	18	23	33	551	551	4	4	4	10	1	2	10
Kyles, W. L.	Negroes, Boise	22	1	53	26	17	25	37	2	3	2	16	2 25
Lamb, L. R.	Rupert	44	2	89	57	325	64	220	11	6	6	36	52 25
MacCullough, W. N. D.	Middleton	13	1	20	5	80	80	500	4	100	1	177	161 56
McCombe, G. W.	Caldwell	39	1	95	75	525	22	500	4	100	1	177	161 56
Miller, W. H.	Gooding and Wendell.	5	2	10	5	22	4	4	3	14	1	72	36 00
Minaker, A. B.	New Plymouth	13	3	88	32	382	26	22	4	164	1	15	36 00
Minaker, A. B.	Oakley	13	3	88	32	382	26	22	4	164	1	15	36 00
Mantey, J. R.	Pastor at Large	13	2	26	8	206	8	206	4	19	2	70	16 00
Mead, A. B.	Van Wyck	13	2	26	8	206	8	206	4	19	2	70	16 00
Packard, Thomas	Eagle	19	1	38	19	123	1	30	1	30	1	38	8 00
Peake, John A.	New Plymouth	32	3	61	31	162	5	5	5	160	6	60	8 00
Reinhardt, T. H.	Wendell and Gooding.	52	3	150	54	417	41	1	2	81	2	80	6 00
Schrugs, T. H.	Mountain Home	26	3	63	20	345	58	23000	21	21	3	103	29 75
Shonn, R. B.	Bellevue and Picabe.	39	3	136	20	345	58	23000	21	21	3	103	29 75
Sloan, W. A.	District Miss'y, Camas Prairie.	22	2	90	21	225	200	200	2	42	5	52	78 00
Tetwiler, E. H.	Sandpoint and Athol.	13	1	26	15	103	54	331	8	7	42	61	19 50
Thorn, E. N.	Notus	39	1	90	27	116	116	116	4	58	7	75	50
Tickner, J. J.	Ustick	39	1	90	27	116	116	116	4	58	7	75	50
	Fruitland	39	1	90	27	116	116	116	4	58	7	75	50
	Middleton	39	1	78	78	177	177	177	12	75	1	85	85 00

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, etc.	Fields of Labor	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied	Sermons Preached	Prayer and Other Meetings Held	Families or Persons Religiously Visited	Bibles and Testa- Ments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	By Baptism or By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions	
Tickner, J. J.	Fruitland	13	...	29	27	85	5	150	1	57	1	1	1	1	68	28 20	
Uffel, H. F.	Arco	36	5	144	31	181	6	200	1	61	2	1	2	1	480	40 25	
Ward, B. H.	Jerome	29	2	59	28	405	16	200	1	33	1	1	1	1	130	28 00	
Welden, W. I.	McCammon	7	2	27	1	158	10	200	1	16	1	1	1	1	39	19	
Wester, C. N.	Weiser	52	2	150	120	523	200	6	5	120	1	1	1	1	32	107 36	
Wilkinson, H. B.	Notus	7	1	12	11	12	...	...	...	37	1	1	1	1	42	...
York, J. B.	Kooskia and Stites	13	3	78	52	100	...	...	...	60	2	1	1	1	106	...
ILLINOIS																	
Aitchison, J. Y.	District Secretary	52	1	92	48	117	...	...	...	76	1	1	1	1	70	20 00
Buening, W. H.	Germans, Ramsey	39	1	16	29	70	...	...	...	51	1	1	1	1	50	29 50
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Geneva	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	5 30
Olson, E. H.	Swedes, Monmouth	43	3	67	105	413	6	1883	4	2	64	1	1	1	50	48 32	
Vidberg, J. V.	Swedes, Waukegan	52	1	144	86	200	8	50	1	3	67	1	1	1	60	106 91	
Wedholm, C. E.	Swedish Conference	52	2	293	68	1066	15	8800	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anderson, F. L.	Superintendent, Chicago	52	2	167	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anderson, Erik	Swedes, Tabernacle, Chicago	39	2	131	84	460	...	...	...	75	13	1	1	1	70	20 00
Balogh, Frank	Hungarians, W. Pullman, Chicago	52	5	148	160	1000	19	9000	29	23	106	1	3	1	180	...	
Billik, Cyril	Poles, Chicago	13	1	26	...	42	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	22	...
Blumberg, F.	Letts, Chicago	52	2	104	108	314	3	1300	12	9	...	...	...	...	17	135 55
Crippen, Guy C.	West Park, Chicago	32	1	44	38	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43 00	...
Dewey, W. W.	Bethany, Chicago	52	1	112	50	874	3	1812	12	3	56	1	1	1	123	175 87	
Dewey, W. W.	Roseland, Chicago	4	1	7	4	30	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	67	8 00
Frank, C. H.	Immanuel, Chicago	52	3	292	116	1542	224	128000	25	3	280	2	2	2	300	302 50	
Hlad, Vaclar	First Bohemian, Chicago	26	3	48	52	266	2	...	5	2	184	5	5	5	350	58 00	
Hunta, M. J.	West Pullman, Chicago	52	1	107	69	1009	1	1500	3	120	1	1	1	1	117	171 33	
Hopkins, W. E.	West Pullman, Chicago	52	1	117	83	759	...	...	...	55	1	1	1	1	32	128 42
Kundsén, T.	Norwegians, Humboldt Park, Chicago	52	1	86	61	685	8	...	4	14	85	1	1	1	125	203 76	
Merrill, J. W.	South Chicago	52	1	70	41	145	...	...	...	85	1	1	1	1	45	113 30
Miller, H. C.	Highland Park, Chicago	52	2	145	138	495	2	680	10	2	122	1	2	2	120	...	
Monschke, F. J.	Germans, Canton	52	1	81	60	595	...	...	...	12	5	167	1	1	112	224 95
Parsons, E. J.	Ogden Park, Chicago	44	1	81	60	595	...	...	...	12	5	167	1	1	112	224 95

Reynolds, A. E.	Albany Park, Chicago	1	104	67	588	33	2	52	1	154	157 66
Robertson, Alex.	Logan Square, Chicago	52	111	80	1487	18	14	8	1	115	144 01
Schwedler, Richard	La Salle Avenue, Chicago	39	93	54	756	18	59	10	1	146	207 08
Shansen, P.	Norwegian, Logan Sq., Chicago	1	10	5	72			220	1	80	23 30
Taylor, W. H.	Humboldt Park, Chicago	26									
Zimmach, Charles	German, Tranton	52	103	70	130		3	2	1	40	665 00
Herron, A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	32									
Herron, Mrs. A. J.	Manning Bible School, Cairo	52									
INDIANA											
Fulmer, S. C.	District Secretary, Indianapolis	20									
Sellhorn, H.	German, Indianapolis	52	124	55	363		1171	6	2	115	233 11
IOWA											
Pettit, J. A.	State Evangelist	52	349		480			74	8		
KANSAS											
Atkinson, A. W.	Leavenworth	35	69	39	562		8	24	1	110	217 15
Bailey, T. W.	Gypsum and vicinity	26	106	90	119		25	7	2	235	142 79
Barrchleagel, G.	German, Herington	52	141	110	266	7	2380	21	2	80	223 89
Blackledge, J. P.	Cornell Grove	52	146	52	159			16	1	75	101 29
Ballock, R. B.	Lehigh	13	16	29	28			5	1	10	1 23
Carly, F. E.	Celwell	13	30	0	23			3	1	13	1 23
Carpenter, W. W.	Winifred	2	105	32	50			19	2	7	17 00
Crawford, F. J.	Horace and Leate	26	102	22	100			7	1	65	11 00
Cotnam, S. H.	Sedan	2	26		10		50	1			
Crawford, J. T.	General Missionary	52	168	206	399						
Fox, Robert	Second Baptist Church, Ellsworth	12	50	31	29				2	51	14 00
Earp, M. A.	Elison Baptist Church, Ellsworth	26	53	31	12		124	2	3	37	3 29
Filouth, H. G.	Hitchison	19	132	20	50				1	18	
Frey, Theodore	District Missionary	52	172	71	117		7500		2	63	29 50
Gould, J. Orrin	German, Hillsboro	52	170	46	347	2			2	63	29 50
Hagerman, S. S.	Assistant District Sec'y, Topeka	13	40	15	230	20				180	34 70
Gaines, E. N.	Gatena	13	28	15	20			4	204		
Gandy, W. G.	Second Bapt. Church, Winfield	26	86	32	123			7	85	29	
Hartley, W. C.	Fredonia	13	62	16	40			2	7	73	20 00
Harris, C. C.	Pleasant Views	26	54	30	209		650		16	52	6 66
Jones, W. A.	Caney	13	27	34	19			2	4	55	8 00
Larrison, W. C.	Alma	13	34	17	55				2	85	85 70
Johnson, C. J.	Osage City	13	12	13	10			1	1	90	8 15
Jones, Math. S.	Second Bapt. Ch., Garden City	52	146	44	264	2	119	5	1	38	22 00
Kardell, Erik	Swedes, Enterprise	52	194								
Kinney, Bruce	District Secretary, Topeka	52	157	49	160			11	3	195	202 33
Little, W. H.	Belott	13	157	49	160			8		25	
Lee, E. H.	Jctmore	13	9	12	8			5			

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church By Baptism By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday- Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Evangelist Contri- butions
52	3	126	70	154	5	4070	8	58	2	1	2	1	60	87 50
26	3	73	42	500	8	83	6	83	1	1	1	1	96	233 07
13	1	20	10	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
26	2	82	26	92	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	90 70
13	3	29	17	180	3	82	5	90	2	2	2	2	200	152 75
52	4	178	68	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	124 52
13	1	34	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	95 00
13	1	102	33	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	120 15 00
26	4	74	22	255	12	1440	1	26	2	2	2	2	35	.....
13	1	36	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	70 107 00
13	1	92	38	255	5	75	6	38	1	1	1	1	100	48 00
13	27	36	12	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	150 32
26	1	85	24	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....
39	1	90	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	110 99
33	2	91	41	302	12	1752	4	71	1	1	1	1	50	.....
26	2	67	42	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
52	4	125	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	29 34
24	1	46	21	180	1	320	1	89	4	4	4	4	88	76 60
52	27	190	67	550	59	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
48	3	114	50	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
20	3	48	16	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100 31 55
26	2	87	45	699	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13	1	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	153 67 15
26	1	163	59	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
26	1	132	112	1440	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12 641
52	1	106	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
52	1	157	243	810	13	6484	5	126	1	1	1	1	1	60 63 30
52	3	230	305	295	8	600	3	52	2	2	2	2	1	70 900 70

MAINE

Anthony, A. W.	Free Bapt. Dist. Superintendent.
Atkins, N.	French, Biddeford
Danquist, G. A.	Swedes, Portland
La Fleur, Isaac	French, Waterville
Wahlberg, C. F.	Swedes, Stockholm

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Names of Missionaries, Teachers, etc., Post Office Addresses, Fields of Labor.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- Stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testaments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church by Baptism	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Offices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Organized	Attendance at Sunday-Schools	Beneficent Contributions
Croft, B. R. Little Falls	26	1	52	24	135	.....	.....	.....	4	97	.....	1	1	51	19 00
Dahl, H. J. Norwegians, Fosston	52	4	187	33	413	.....	.....	.....	2	21	.....	1	1	21	7 00
Dally, Z. B. Minnesota City	22	2	50	14	11	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	1	1	23	7 00
Davis, J. H. Little Falls	22	2	66	22	190	.....	.....	.....	5	101	.....	2	1	131	76 81
Day, D. Akeley	48	1	125	66	280	.....	.....	.....	9	140	.....	2	1	81	102 31
Deer, W. C. Wheaton	39	1	54	37	258	.....	.....	.....	3	39	.....	1	1	63	100 19
Duff, Walter International Falls	52	3	158	114	400	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	2	1	80	185 00
Earley, A. C. Little Fork	39	4	96	2	85	.....	.....	.....	7	16	.....	1	1	46	68 46
Ek, Nils Swedes, Thief River Falls	15	1	13	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8 38
Ekstrom, P. O. Swedes, Clear Brook, Roseau, etc.	26	2	78	64	58	.....	1000	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	50	47 00
Ekstrom, P. O. Swedes, Deerwood	26	2	124	22	242	.....	10000	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	50	47 00
Erickson, Aran Norwegians, Fosston	26	2	103	19	263	.....	824	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erickson, Aran Norwegians, District Missionary	13	1	32	19	80	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esselstrom, Albert Finns, Duluth	13	1	32	19	80	.....	.....	.....	2	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fuller, W. D. Osage	52	5	141	60	297	.....	134	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	25	10 75
Gilpin, T. M. Swedes, McIntosh, Lengty and Hill, C. J.	52	4	216	22	254	.....	.....	.....	6	59	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
Hindorf, E. Swedes, Cushing	22	1	33	13	34	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	75	13 00
Holland, E. L. Laporte	39	1	82	44	184	.....	150	.....	10	28	.....	.....	.....	47	17 50
Holland, E. L. Battle Lake	13	1	26	11	29	.....	.....	.....	3	44	.....	.....	.....	37	19 81
Holmer, W. J. Spring Valley	6	1	21	14	500	.....	.....	.....	5	81	.....	.....	.....	49	4 00
Hulett, E. M. District Missionary, No. Minn.	52	28	280	92	554	.....	6210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	22 00
Jacobson, B. Norwegians, Lake Lillian	21	1	62	22	108	.....	500	.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	35	34 00
Jacobson, O. S. Swedes, Alma, Wanger, Vega and Eagle Point	39	6	98	14	44	.....	184	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	145	35 00
Kingsbury, C. L. France	52	1	99	66	170	.....	.....	.....	17	147	.....	.....	.....	75	63 50
Lagerstrom, E. A. City Missionary, St. Paul	26	3	93	48	324	.....	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lange, A. W. Germans, Minneapolis	52	3	140	58	288	.....	500	10	13	149	.....	.....	.....	90	25 00
Larsen, Fred Swedes, Dist. Miss'y, Vermillion Range	26	2	43	28	134	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....	25	5 00
Larsen, James Danes, Ellendale	34	2	89	14	266	.....	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5 00
Larsen, Peter M. Sauk Center	34	1	58	59	178	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	.....	.....	55	24 50

Goodsell, C. T.	Sparks	1	69	47	250				1	48			1	55	79 00
Hall, Ira D.	Fallon	13	24	15	75				1				1	30	
Howell, W. R.	Evangelist-Pastor	20	74	18	695	18	1900	4	4	37			1	780	22 85
Hudson, T. J.	Fallon	15	30	6	30		500	1	1	40			1	40	58 80
Jones, W. H. F.	Mason	13	44	15	56			2	1	14			1	30	11 04
Knight, H. A.	Fallon	24	48	29	173				1				1	40	
Maddox, C. S.	Bishop, Cal.	52	120	52	341	12	330	3	1	66			1	55	25 00
Miller, B. C.	Mason	13	42	20	20				1				1	39	46 36
McHarness, Charles	Evangelist	26	4	50	848			1	5	34			2	77	89 13
Pulliam, J. G.	Susanville, Cal., and vicinity	13	2	54	6	81			1				1	33	
Savin, A. G.	Loyalton, Cal.	13	2	39	21	78	2	300					1	52	26 20
Varney, G. R.	General Missionary	52	122		122										
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
Brolin, J. H.	Swedes, Concord	18	1	29	24	146								20	
Natino, A.	Italians, Portsmouth	39	1	29	39	290	31	358					1	156	
Peterson, S. J.	Swedes, Manchester	52	1	168	74	137		250	1	67			1	34	82 72
Schuleen, Oscar	Swedes, Concord	8													
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Nashua	52	2	87	35	733	21	736	7	2	2		2	23	5 00
Tracy, O. H.	New Hampton	52	2	108	111				14	7	130		2	107	615 33
NEW JERSEY															
Armbruster, C.	Germans, Jersey City	52	1	177	113	261	8	930	2	4	85			90	410 87
Botka, Joseph	Hungarians, Trenton	46	1	103	53	612	24	9225	2	1	22			32	80 00
Corbo, Alfonso	Italians, Orange	52	1	79	59	400		559		25			1	115	
Cordo, Vito	Italians, Trenton	43	1	90	30	323	115	1925	10		14		1	45	33 00
De Wilde, G.	Hollanders, Paterson	48	1	82	47	325		200		3	83		1	75	32 00
Ehrenstein, J.	Germans, Jamesburg	52	2	110	72	863	21	3370	1	1	76		1	51	180 17
Fabian, M.	Hungarians, Passaic	52	1	127	68	565	62	15200	5	3	30		2	35	98 50
Fazekas, J. T.	Hungarians, Trenton	6	1	12		54		360		19			1	32	
Florena, S.	Italians, Camden	52	1	52	66	1125	21			7	59		1	125	
Galassi, R. N.	Italians, Passaic	52	2	174	73	1345	31	1410	9	1	25		2	35	67 25
Hok, Anton	Slovak, Elizabeth	13	1	28	17	100	10	200		2	16		1	25	
Linker, J. T.	Germans, Egg Harbor	52	1	104	57	293			5				1	60	110 06
Matejka, M.	Slovaks, Newark	9	1	18	18	52	19	586		58			2	70	80
Paganò, C.	Italians, Newark	52	1	151	69	670	19	550	8	2	80		1	75	135 00
Paimont, G.	Poles, Newark	26	2	106	39	80	125	800		1			1	25	74 00
Rabe, Ludwig	Germans, Passaic	52	2	106	69	381	9	1557	1				2	157	10 00
Sandell, Victor	Swedes, Newark and Summit	44	2	189	89	404		55	4	69	74		1	26	144 82
Schroeder, H. R.	Germans, Newark	26	1	48	29	238	50						1	125	50 00
Schulte, G. A.	Germans, Gen'l Superintendent	52	3	53	52	280	7	79800	16	5	71		1	1	
Stuusek, M.	Slovak, Newark	35	3	92	52								1	25	

48	32	2	117	31	196	2	1	109	1	2	1	85	4	05	
Knuckles, W. H., Principal.....	Thompson Institute, Lumberton.														
Jordan, B. F.....	Thompson Institute, Lumberton.														
NORTH DAKOTA															
Amundsen, A. C.....	Lonetree and Stanley.....	39	2	117	31	196	2	1	109	1	2	1	85	4	05
Anderson, Lars J.....	Norwegians, Hillshoro and Grand Forks.....														
Blumhagen, S.....	Germans, Turtle Lake.....	39	2	112	52	325	2	6	46	2	2	48	39	75	
Carnahan, D. C.....	Glenburn.....	39	2	76	15	191	6	6	69	2	2	55			
Dobrovolyh, F.....	Germans, Delmont.....	43	2	124	83	195	2	4	50	1	1	40			
Gustafson, E. A.....	Germans, Coal Harbor.....	39	1	70	26	176	5	4	51	1	1	50	237	00	
Edinger, C. H.....	Germans, Max.....	39	1	70	26	176	1	34	34	1	1	60	33	75	
Hallwell, E.....	Sawyer and Velva.....	32	4	107	29	125	4	4	42	4	4	45	43	50	
Heidenberg, C. C.....	Swedes, Kenmare and vicinity.....	39	4	191	8	40	8	42	42	2	2	100	16	00	
Hemans, C. E.....	Swedes, Kenmare and vicinity.....	32	5	100	42	550	9	6	110	2	2	120	570	85	
Ingram, Walter.....	General Missionary.....	52	1	66	12	145	1200	2	6	110	2	100	16	00	
Ingram, Walter.....	Lidgerwood.....	39	1	102	68	345	11	2	22	1	1	65	88	30	
Larsen, O. M.....	Grafton.....	8													
Larson, Ole.....	Norwegians, Valley City.....	39	3	95	76	327	370	1	74	1	1	30	135	00	
MacCullough, W. M.....	Swedes, District Missionary.....	39	17	123	46	332	1	1716	42	1	1	33			
Nelson, Benjamin.....	Grafton.....	13	1	52	13	75									
Nygren, David.....	Swedes, Fargo.....	8													
Rempel, J. P.....	Swedes, Student Supply.....	13	1	126		225	1000	5							
Rogers, W. H.....	Germans, Grand Forks.....	30	1	61	31	43	304	3	53	1	2	50			
Siech, Efrim.....	Ellendale.....	39	3	103	40	63	6	216	8	8	1	76	74	50	
Slabodan, Efrim.....	Russians, Kief.....	39	2	43	23	164	4	2	63	115	1				
Stober, L. M.....	Russians, Max.....	26	2	28	102	115	4	4	92	115					
Stoert, Thomas.....	Swedes, Bismark and Mandan.....	39	3	108	32	103	5	1320	6	58	2	61	79	39	
Stump, B. F.....	Germans, Odessa.....	26	4	59	5	59	2	6	43	58	3	62	17	00	
Sutherland, T. M.....	Cavalier.....	13	25	13	30	30	6	2	18	1	1	25	5	00	
Taylor, H. L.....	Sherwood.....	39	2	140	17	237	34	120	7	37	20	1	65	5	00
Tucker, D. A.....	Cavalier.....	13	1	28	4	26									
Tucker, D. A.....	Newport.....	26	2	60	22	70									
Tucker, D. A.....	Glenburn.....	13	1	28	11	30	50	2	20	1	1	65	21	09	
	Glenburn.....	13	1	28	11	30									
	Glenburn.....	13	1	28	11	30									
OHIO															
Field, T. G.....	District Secretary.....	13													
Orosz, Steven.....	Hungarians, Cleveland.....	52	3	140	51	570	17	8	124	3	3	80	200	00	
Wolf, Joseph.....	Slovenians, Cleveland.....	52	1	104	62	473	10	1450	2	1	1	19			
Linde, A. J.....	Swedes, Youngstown.....	52	1	200	100	355						80	242	00	
Lewis, J. Tudor.....	Niles.....	52	1												
Stanton, C. E.....	District Secretary, Granville.....	39													
Schade, H. F.....	Germans, Nottingham.....	52	1	108	67	385	5	395	64	1	1	128	265	18	

Shirley, J. B.	Vamoosa, Pleasant Ridge	52	4	57	129	43	23	19	2	150	.....
Southall, W. H.	Hydro	52	3	91	176	145	17	9	2	120	.....
Shipman, W. J.	Allen	52	3	70	95	161	47	42	2	65	.....
Stranburg, W. L. A.	Maysville	13	1	13	21	100	3	.....	3	150	.....
Taylor, G. M.	Pleasant Hill, Corinth, Caney	35	3	33	140	238	23	1	2	100	.....
Taylor, G. A.	Wardville, Rock Springs	52	3	40	200	226	34	45	1	90	.....
Lyndell, L.	Ashland	52	3	52	150	525	10	14	1	124	.....
Turner, W. M.	Savanna, Celestin	52	4	28	125	171	3	10	1	180	.....
Taylor, J. B.	Eufala	52	1	43	117	612	20	10	2	190	.....
Yinson, J. B.	Hurst and Earnest	52	4	62	192	255	26	29	2	130	.....
Woods, D. B.	Snyder and Hollister	52	2	5	177	534	16	18	1	80	.....
Williams, E. R.	Chandler	52	1	50	93	215	.....	.....	1	85	.....
Walker, J. M.	Konawa	52	2	132	103	132	20	5	1	85	.....
Wileman, J. M.	Sweetwater	52	2	13	49	26	18	28	1	85	.....
Ward, J. J.	Velma	52	3	34	173	171	2	4	1	110	.....
Watkins, J. D.	Pond Creek	52	1	69	150	680	30	15	3	160	.....
West Roland	Philadelphia	52	7	38	88	40	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Watkins, G. T.	Lane, Bentley, Mt. Carmel and Farrises	52	.....	.....	135	50	31	57	.....	.....	.....
Watson, W. A.	Red Oak	52	3	14	165	80	19	50	1	140	.....
Yancey, Alonzo	Stilwell	52	2	40	120	131	6	13	1	100	.....
Ballard, B. F.	Ivanhoe	39	2	6	66	53	.....	.....	1	40	.....
Blaylock, J. H.	Lone Oak	39	3	58	127	174	15	9	3	43	.....
Brown, H. H.	Panther Creek	39	3	3	108	.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....
Baldwin, M. M.	Pierce	39	3	30	45	65	.....	.....	1	90	.....
Baty, B. F.	Wewoka	17	2	21	42	38	12	10	1	90	.....
Chaplain, H. R.	Stratford	39	1	26	46	63	6	5	1	90	.....
Cameron, E. D.	Central (Muskogee)	35	1	33	111	225	64	14	1	75	.....
Grabtree, T. D.	Wister	34	2	29	65	94	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Garnes, J. A.	Prairie View, Friendship	39	5	65	121	30	14	19	.....	.....	.....
Clark, G. J.	Parkland	39	7	29	107	82	12	4	3	75	.....
Danner, N. C.	Carnegie, Mountain View	20	3	34	71	76	19	5	3	100	.....
Danner, W. W.	Carter	39	3	33	112	129	41	3	1	90	.....
Edwards, J. W.	Talhina	39	3	37	178	163	23	23	1	35	.....
Evans, J. L.	Wainwright	39	4	18	93	45	18	10	2	112	.....
Green, C. L.	Capitol Hill	26	1	50	80	400	29	69	1	105	.....
Hogan, H. E.	Chickasha	39	1	39	112	258	12	37	1	143	.....
Hawkins, H. L.	Pilgrims' Rest	39	2	18	66	110	1	7	1	40	.....
Hendon, G. A.	Byars	26	2	31	64	50	3	6	1	75	.....
Jones, I. T.	Mt. Horeb	39	3	34	144	75	4	1	3	80	.....
James, I. C.	Castle and vicinity	39	5	15	138	84	13	11	1	100	.....
Leach, W. O.	Globe and vicinity	33	4	36	114	138	2	13	2	50	.....
Lair, J. B.	Queens Valley	39	4	.....	101	60	2	6	2	150	.....
Lucas, L. W. T.	Nelson	35	6	5	89	27	11	2	4	150	.....
Marks, L. W.	Edmond	13	1	13	38	75	19	5	1	20	.....

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES ERRECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								By Letter	By Experience						
Maness, G. S. Blue Md., Pleasant Hill.	39	4	81	87	175	125	9	30	39	1	60	1	60	1	60
Muse, J. H. Pleasant Valley	39	3	31	71	120	30	8	30	39	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ogle, J. A. Checotah	39	1	39	114	888	30	75	10	19	1	1	1	1	1	1
Payne, R. L. Collinsville	39	1	4	52	33	10	12	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pasmorc, C. C. Alex	39	3	11	102	24	12	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Steele, M. W. Haskell, Lula, Hubanks.	39	3	30	212	160	54	49	10	108	3	190	3	190	3	190
Soloman, J. W. Duke and Russell.	39	2	12	71	49	10	10	10	108	1	108	1	108	1	108
St. Pierre, George. Omega	39	2	72	109	400	11	16	16	110	1	110	1	110	1	110
Talley, J. M. Cherokee	39	2	107	107	150	2	4	4	180	2	180	2	180	2	180
Vermillion, P. J. Hennessey and vicinity	39	4	39	107	202	2	2	2	50	2	50	2	50	2	50
Renfro, J. M. Manitou	26	3	33	92	232	3	3	3	125	1	125	1	125	1	125
Davis, M. N. Fairland	26	1	22	72	50	5	7	7	30	1	30	1	30	1	30
Butler, T. A. Calvary	26	1	22	64	107	4	4	4	5	1	5	1	5	1	5
Burnett, M. G. Westville	22	3	12	88	107	4	4	4	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Bulkley, S. L. Hunter	26	3	19	46	64	6	6	6	18	1	18	1	18	1	18
Cartier, P. G. Cushing	26	3	9	36	10	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	3
Cabler, A. H. Shady Grove, Pleasant Grove.	26	2	26	29	125	15	15	15	3	1	3	1	3	1	3
Dodson, Oscar Noble	26	2	28	29	85	8	7	7	12	1	12	1	12	1	12
Davis, O. H. Morris	26	1	23	49	98	8	8	8	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Fry, W. G. W. Tamaha	26	1	31	82	142	9	3	3	50	1	50	1	50	1	50
Gresham, J. M. B. Muldrow	39	4	31	83	98	8	8	8	112	3	100	3	100	3	100
Harrell, T. E. Fairview	26	1	23	83	142	9	3	3	40	1	40	1	40	1	40
Henson, A. J. Cartersville	26	4	94	94	142	9	3	3	18	1	18	1	18	1	18
Hutton, W. D. Broken Arrow	26	1	26	63	78	7	7	7	25	2	25	2	25	2	25
Nowlin, T. B. Tushka	26	1	58	72	418	25	2	2	13	1	13	1	13	1	13
Robberson, W. A. Oquenton	39	3	58	72	175	9	8	8	75	1	75	1	75	1	75
Rennie, Robert Alderson and Pittsburg.	26	3	6	74	32	13	12	12	30	1	30	1	30	1	30
Roper, J. A. Waynoka	26	1	51	50	30	8	6	6	45	2	45	2	45	2	45
Tolson, W. L. Sparks	26	4	30	121	52	9	6	6	200	4	200	4	200	4	200
Johnson, W. A. Brown Creek and Cypress.	26	3	20	86	52	9	6	6	45	2	45	2	45	2	45
Wisdom, W. F. Ramona	26	3	16	30	52	9	6	6	45	2	45	2	45	2	45
Williams, J. A. Gerty	26	4	1	63	52	9	6	6	45	2	45	2	45	2	45

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

STATE WORKERS	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-CHURCHES SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES RECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
Wesson, E. A. District Missionary	52	...	23 336	...	...	...	50	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellar, J. L. District Missionary	52	...	16 367	...	...	...	115 66 91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiley, J. M. District Missionary	52	...	16 230	...	...	...	£28 9 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moorer, W. D. Sunday-school Missionary	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rounds, J. B. B. V. P. U. Secretary.	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washburn, A. G. Superintendent Indian Mission.	52	...	18 129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Killian, T. C. Chapel Car.	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miss Kate Perry. Missionary, Miners	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miss Mattie Curtis. Field Worker	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miss Sue O. Howell. Cor. Sec'y W. B. M.	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mrs. L. V. Stalcup. Office Secretary	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stalcup, J. C. Superintendent Missions	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OREGON															
Bentley, M. G. Milton and Freewater.	44	3	86 57	829	...	...	200 51	12 128	...	...	...	1	...	102	80 00
Borden, E. P. Hermiston	26	1	64 53	315	...	...	400 1	4 109	...	...	...	1	...	68	80 00
Brendel, J. G. Klamath Falls	26	2	94 28	142	3	...	1370 3	6 40	...	...	...	1	...	40	64 50
Black, Henry S. Immanuel, Portland	13	1	36 10	80 50	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	1	...	60	36 25
Burkett, J. C. Cottage Grove	13	2	45 13	91 2	...	...	100 2	8 51	...	...	...	1	...	29	24 50
Burtch, F. M. Gresham	52	2	213 146	105 20	...	...	200 1	3 58	...	...	...	1	...	46	94 35
Cheney, H. F. St. Johns	31	1	71 34	357	...	...	100 1	2 106	...	...	...	1	...	85	55 00
Cobb, C. M. Enterprise	39	2	76 65	540	...	...	23 2	50 200	...	...	...	2	...	60	52 20
Cook, B. C. Hillsboro	52	3	160 54	723 6	...	...	4896 11	21 157	...	...	...	3	...	60	107 81
Douglas, J. H. Springfield	52	2	108 94	573	...	...	1144 19	7 64	...	...	...	1	...	91	74 25
Dunham, C. E. Dallas	52	2	154 56	540 11	...	...	1144 19	7 64	...	...	...	1	...	91	74 25
Dunham, D. G. Corvallis	52	1	148 113	989	...	...	950 4	14 191	...	...	...	1	...	160	99 80
Elliot, C. B. Highland, Portland	26	1	84 26	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	98	186 47
Foskett, H. B. Pastor-at-Large	46	46	200 100	1718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	160	99 80
Gray, Robert	52	1	112 100	892 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	212	141 00
Hayes, F. H. Tabernacle, Portland	52	2	149 118	809	...	...	675 12	15 113	...	...	...	1	...	102	146 50
Holloman, C. W. Bethany, Portland	13	3	16 7	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	32	...
Holloman, C. W. Burns and vicinity	13	3	16 7	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	32	...

Howell, W. R.	Convention Pastor	31	13	115	82	915	24	2785	7	10	550	7	571	28 45
Hysom, C. B.	Madras and vicinity	5	3	27	130	10	31	60	2	39	1	2	60	10 00
Ludd, Edwin G.	Bend	13	1	7	73	130	39	100	1	2	37	1	80	45 50
Lamar, C. R.	District Missionary	39	2	86	13	220	1	35	2	1	108	1	74	6 50
Lamar, C. R.	Merlin and Eagle Point	13	2	38	13	78	35	460	4	44	214	1	18	96 75
Leonard, L. S.	Hermiston	42	1	115	47	200	7	42	700	34	34	1	40	52 00
Lucas, J. J.	Germans, Sherwood	52	1	108	83	833	39	100	4	86	1	1	52	66 63
Magrett, W. A.	Negroes, Mt. Olivet, Portland	13	3	99	25	293	13	3502	8	7	14	1	100	153 09
Marshall, H. E.	Oregon and West Washington	52	4	139	129	502	13	3502	10	11	121	2	100	153 09
McAllister, J. W.	Hepner and Ione	52	4	139	129	502	13	3502	10	11	121	2	100	153 09
Murphy, J. B.	Davton and Middleton	26	12	84	35	211	205	460	4	44	214	1	18	96 75
Nelson, J. M.	Dist. Miss'y, Willamette Ass'n	52	2	121	97	405	46	460	4	44	214	1	18	96 75
Nelson, J. M.	Lents	52	2	121	97	405	46	460	4	44	214	1	18	96 75
Parker, F. C. W.	General Missionary	22	17	31	3	46	368	5	495	5	5	1	10	28 00
Patch, A. E.	Acings General Missionary	26	7	70	206	368	5	495	5	5	1	1	125	201 91
Sandblom, A. G.	Swedish Conference	52	2	86	52	983	362	6005	4	15	119	1	125	201 91
Sannella, F.	Italians, Portland	52	1	431	56	765	550	320	5	4	32	3	69	44 10
Saxton, A. C.	University Park, Portland	52	1	431	56	765	550	320	5	4	32	3	69	44 10
Shurt, C. L.	District Missionary	18	8	66	12	550	320	320	5	4	32	3	69	44 10
Simons, E. A.	Eagle Point	28	5	112	89	438	320	320	5	4	32	3	69	44 10
Smith, E. A.	Dist. Miss'y, Clackamas County	28	5	118	91	620	320	320	5	4	32	3	69	44 10
Stannard, D. C.	Convention Pastor	7	1	12	5	131	109	109	1	109	1	1	35	10 00
Thurston, D. W.	Astoria	18	1	46	17	182	109	109	1	109	1	1	35	10 00
Thurston, D. W.	Dallas	22	2	51	22	165	2	165	3	9	56	2	70	24 50
Yue, H. J. C.	St. John's, Ore., Baptist Ch.	52	1	115	75	494	120	120	4	6	89	1	49	72 63
Waehle, C. J.	City Missionary, Portland	13	3	29	23	141	120	120	4	6	89	1	49	72 63
Waltz, A. B.	City Missionary, Portland	52	1	119	103	497	120	120	4	6	89	1	49	72 63
Williams, A. M.	District Missionary	52	4	229	100	504	33	209	8	12	104	1	157	204 93
Willis, H. L.	Elgin and vicinity	13	4	43	19	150	35	35	1	3	35	1	15	5 00
Wright, Ora C.	General Missionary	28	2	76	56	75	75	75	1	15	74	1	60	80 50
Wriesle, E.	Germans, St. John	52	2	135	63	475	4	50	1	15	74	1	60	80 50

PENNSYLVANIA

Maxwell, J. A.	District Secretary, Philadelphia	52	89	64	236	46867	5	23	5	23	17	13	55	57
Gleiss, H. C.	Supt. City Missions, Pittsburg	52	32	173	442	2651	1110	28	9005	6	10	70	20	20
Festa, F. P.	Italians, Jeannette and Greensb'g	52	3	181	121	608	37	5003	6	3	28	1	16	16
Forziati, E.	Hungarians, Homestead	46	3	181	121	608	37	5003	6	3	28	1	16	16
Groza, S.	Hungarians, Monaca and Woodlawn	20	4	134	70	440	162	5410	13	2	27	1	40	67 25
Isher, Henry	Slovaks, Pittsburg	52	2	107	152	352	19	3277	4	5	52	1	109	107 44
Levine, M.	Slovaks, Creighton	52	1	151	94	447	9	68	9	1	93	1	350	109 107 44
Meerets, Aug.	Germans, Pittsburg	52	1	151	94	447	9	68	9	1	93	1	350	109 107 44
Schmidt, R. A.	Slovaks, Monaca	18	3	85	17	115	115	8900	3	20	23	1	90	115 00
Steucesek, M.	Hungarians, McKeesport	52	4	238	370	925	70	27000	2	20	23	1	90	115 00
Stumpf, L.	Swedes, Braddock	37	3	125	62	282	282	369	3	5	27	1	25	25

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- churched Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	By Baptism By Letter or Experience	Number of Church Members	Churches Organized	Church Edifices Erected	Number of Sunday Schools	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools	Benevolent Contri- butions
Westerberg, J. P.	Swedes, Clearfield and Jefferson County	2	46	102	5	102	1	19	1	1	1	1	25	6 00
Adams, J. A.	Italians, Uniontown	39	83	300	5	7000	5	32	1	1	1	1	44	22 50
Albanese, G.	Italians, Scottsdale	52	1	1154	71	7000	5	37	1	1	1	1	25	71 75
Forsell, J. P.	Swedes, Erie	4	1	14	8	30	2	20	1	1	1	1	35	12 12
Joneson, P.	Swedes, Braddock and vicinity.	13	1	30	100	250	2	13	1	1	1	1	40	40 00
Girgela, George	Hungarians, Harrisburg	52	1	185	82	357	7	1470	8	1	1	1	51	70 00
Kluge, E. G.	German, South Bethlehem	26	2	127	89	587	1	101	1	1	1	1	2	50 00
Lebes, John	Hungarians, New Castle	41	16	173	162	587	10	36	1	1	1	1	50	87 95
Lindberg, P. A.	Swedes, Warren	34	1	90	58	271	13	19	1	1	1	1	50	50 00
Schilling, P.	Hungarians, Harrisburg	52	1	328	51	1219	18	850	1	1	1	1	24	24 00
Tereschig, Ko.	Russians, Berwick and vicinity.	45	18	102	40	884	57	107	1	1	1	1	45	253 00
Zborski, L. L.	Hungarians, W. Pittston and vic.	21	7	57	40	150	19	5000	1	1	1	1	60	70 00
Dulliz, N.	Hungarians, Philadelphia	8	6	18	8	189	2	41	1	1	1	1	35	35 00
Hong, Len	Chinese, Philadelphia	18	38	15	232	13	189	37	1	1	1	1	48	15 00
Kowacs, N.	Hungarians, Philadelphia	26	1	55	30	125	400	2	1	1	1	1	15	55 35
Lawrence, A. O.	Swedes, Philadelphia	39	4	106	425	350	25	1370	10	2	4	1	105	30 80
Silbey, Andrew	Slovaks, Philadelphia	13	3	39	42	270	12	108	1	1	1	1	75	75 00
Bilcik, Cyril	Russians, Scranton	33	4	83	95	1480	41	5072	5	34	2	1	45	10 00
Casler, M.	Hungarians, Scranton	52	4	160	20	160	12	12	1	1	1	1	12	12 00
Arnetrong, Rachel	Scranton	17	4	67	20	52	11	11	1	1	1	1	12	12 00
Forsell, J. P.	Swedes, Mt. Jewett and vicinity.	9	1	24	15	855	14	855	14	11	1	1	12	12 00
Challberg, D. J.	Swedes, Mt. Jewett and vicinity.	52	422	91	148	5	855	14	11	1	1	1	12	12 00
Schultz, D. J.	Labor Evangelist	52	422	91	148	5	855	14	11	1	1	1	12	12 00
Bila, C., Principal	Hungarian Training School, Scranton	52												
PORTO RICO														
Acevedo, Angel	Adjuntas	47	4	127	70	163	10	10	2	2	2	2	86	86 00
Almodovar, Manuel	Coamo	47	3	104	121	433	12	12	4	4	4	4	102	102 00
Bernatez, Esteban	Ponce	47	4	167	177	355	9	9	2	2	2	2	310	310 00
Bermudez, G.	La Playa	38	2	80	80	381	1	1	2	2	2	2	91	91 00
Cains, Henry	San Turce	24	1	33	35	162	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	108 00

Cenero, J. R.	Río Piedras	47	3	107	98	145		2				3	159
Cotto, Hipólito	Heller, Caguas District	47		85	54	406							
Davila, Gerardo	Barranquitas	47	2	113	132	336							71
De Santiago, Gabriel	San Lorenzo	47	4	91	33	224		6				1	31
Delgado, V.	Ausubal and vicinity	20	4	101	5	142						2	76
Detweiler, C. S.	Ponce District	26		72	79	75	2050	6					
Diaz, Abelardo	Caguas	47	4	83	104	139	22					3	177
Diaz, Carmelo	Caye	47	4	141	94	319		10				1	140
Diaz, Francisco	Adjuntas	35	1	72	26	146						2	45
Diaz, Isue	Trujillo Alto	47	4	218	112	408		7				3	110
Diaz, Manuel	Caguas	47	4	151	124	703						4	110
Echavarría, D.	Loiza	47	4	178	82	727		10				2	76
Fencer, C.	Rural, Juncos	42	5	172	5	766							
Fremant, F. P.	Ponce	48		46	134	59		9	580			18	2
Fuster, Vincente	Canovanas	21	2	43	20	58							33
Gustier, Francisco	Guzman Arriba	48	5	206	16	119		5				3	39
Humphrey, E. L.	Caguas District	48		107	48	15	20				2		63
Iniguez, F.	Barros	26	2	53	46	85		4					83
Marchan, Jenaro	Coamo	48	3	94	122	450						1	169
Martinez, D. R.	San Juan	34	3	134	72	259		4				2	129
Mcgrand, Francisco	San Juan	21	1	32	24	87		4				1	87
Melton, J. P.	Rio Grande	34	6	179	68	134		6				2	122
Melton, J. P.	Corral Viejo	13	3	46	18	54						2	109
Melton, J. M.	Barros	18	1	21	42	67						1	81
Ojeda, Aquino	Anon	23	4	67	59	279		3				2	49
Parrilla, Juan	Mameyes	14	5	72	28	44		6				2	122
Perez, José	Guameca	48	4	157	139	916						2	84
Quiles, Primitivo	Cdra, Rural	48		121	52	457						1	50
Quinones, Alfonso	Gurabo	48	3	154	33	347						3	130
Ramirez, Ramon	Agua Buenas	48	5	163	140	569		6				8	502
Riggs, G. A.	Barranquitas District	48	4	21	45	95	103		6050		194	2	83
Rivera, Salvador	Carolina	8	4	26	9	46							
Rudd, A. B.	Superintendent of Missions	39		60									
Sanchez, José	Carolina	38	3	110	34	344		57					111
Sanchez, Juan	Ponce, Rural	8		20	10	35		11				3	
Sanjurjo, F.	San Juan	34	1			843							
Torres, Pedro	Barros	47	4	84	68	98						2	89
Vargas, Cecilio	Ponce, Rural	40	4	131	26	547		3					61
Velez, Lopez	Yanco	47	3	118	141	187		18				2	97
Woods, P. D.	Boys' School, Rio Piedras												
RHODE ISLAND													
Aubin, Gideon	French, Providence	21											
Bullman, Carl	Germans, Pawtucket and Boston, Mass.	39	2	83	41	92	7	476		52		2	37

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUTSTATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTIMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR CHURCH EXPERIENCE	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
																	ADDED TO CHURCH
Devos, Auguste French, Woonsocket and Mauchung, Mass.	26	3	52	52	468	2	140	11	7	50	1	1	3	1	34	397 00	
Johnson, Magnus Swedes, Providence	52	3	234	407	435	34	800	11	7	181	1	1	3	1	82	397 00	
Massey, E. French, Providence	21	2	39	21	400	34	800	11	7	181	1	1	3	1	82	397 00	
Massey, E. French, Woonsocket and Mauchung, Mass.	26	3	51	39	400	20	850	1	2	45	1	1	2	2	46	9 00	
Peruzzi, Angelo Italians, Providence	52	2	143	108	270	4	1080	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	105	9 00	
Triangolo, C. Italians, Dean Street, Providence	52	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Wahlstrom, T. Swedes, So. Auburn, Providence	52	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Williams, J. N. French, Superintendent	52	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Valentine, B. W., President Benedict College, Columbia	52	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Bates, Ralph F. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Brooks, Ella L. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Burbank, Luna G. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Chambers, Martha J. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Check, E. A. P. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Chester, Sarah H. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Duckett, Thomas L. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Dilley, Effie B. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Durfrey, Laura C. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Gambrell, Lula Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Gary, Cecelia B. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Higgins, Marcia F. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Hunsicker, Ella M. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Johnson, Lula M. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Lee, Robert F. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Mason, Goldie M. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Pegues, G. W. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
McDonald, Etta M. Benedict College, Columbia	16	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	
Perry, H. J. Benedict College, Columbia	32	3	197	164	597	2	2050	4	6	75	1	1	2	2	23	24 00	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH		MEMBERS	CHURCHES ORGANIZED	CHURCH LITERATURE DISTRIBUTED	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS
								BY BAPTISM	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE						
Schnuit, H. Germans, Tripp	52	1	208	34	257	40	20	3	25	1	1	8	33	77 68	
Shaw, S. P. General Missionary	52	2	221	46	348	40	3	25	1	1	1	33	75	153 00	
Shinn, T. H. Bonesteel	47	1	111	52	225	20	20	6	70	1	1	75	60	30 40	
Starrang, G. H. Lead	52	1	132	52	200	9	6	60	1	1	1	60	30	40	
Sutherland, T. M. Elk Point	26	1	77	45	200	9	6	27	1	1	1	40	21	9 30	
Ward, John Sweden, Marv	18	1	53	4	42	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
Welleisch, G. E. Buffalo Gap and vicinity	21	4	98	12	116	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
White, E. W. State Evangelist	9	3	44	11	11	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
Whitby, A. M. Gettysburg	42	1	52	19	151	1	1	2	47	1	1	29	9	20	
Williams, H. J. Ironton	16	1	26	17	123	1	25	1	21	1	1	35	24	75	
Williams, W. T. Bradley	47	1	66	124	356	60	4	30	30	1	1	45	45	45	
Wilson, C. A. Centerville and vicinity	52	2	452	60	281	192	6	67	67	1	1	60	137	65	
Wold, F. S. Norwegians, Wakonda	52	2	452	60	281	192	6	67	67	1	1	60	137	65	
Wood, F. G. Carleton	22	1	41	27	146	1	15	53	15	1	1	39	39	19 83	
Wrapp, W. E. Fruitdale and Sturgis	39	3	86	43	347	6	7	10	108	2	2	62	36	18	
TENNESSEE															
Johnson, J. W., President. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	52	1	208	34	257	40	20	3	25	1	1	8	33	77 68	
Dinkins, P. F. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	26	1	111	46	348	40	3	25	1	1	1	33	75	153 00	
Grimes, Ida M. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	1	132	52	225	20	20	6	70	1	1	75	60	30 40	
Jackson, A. M. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	1	77	45	200	9	6	60	1	1	1	60	30	40	
Jeffries, A. O. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	1	53	4	42	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
Kenny, Mrs. A. O. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	1	98	12	116	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
Martin, V. M. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	32	1	52	19	151	1	1	2	47	1	1	29	9	20	
LeQuey, P. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville	8	3	44	11	11	1	22	35	27	1	2	21	9	30	
Fuller, T. O., Principal. Howe Institute, Memphis	32	1	66	124	356	60	4	30	30	1	1	45	45	45	
Fuller, Mrs. Rosa B. Howe Institute, Memphis	24	2	452	60	281	192	6	67	67	1	1	60	137	65	
Hobson, Miss Lula I. Howe Institute, Memphis	32	1	41	27	146	1	15	53	15	1	1	39	39	19 83	
TEXAS															
Tatem, J. F. Free Baptist Association	52	1	208	34	257	40	20	3	25	1	1	8	33	77 68	
Masson, C. H., President. Bishop College, Marshall	52	1	111	46	348	40	3	25	1	1	1	33	75	153 00	

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, ETC., POST OFFICE ADDRESSES, FIELDS OF LABOR.

[Unless otherwise indicated the field and post office address are the same, or where there are two or more fields the post office address is written first.]

WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	SCRIPTURES AND TESTIMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH BY BAPTISM OR BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS ORGANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Brackett, Mrs. Louise W.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Church, Miss Harriet.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Jenness, Mrs. Emily C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Lightner, Mrs. Laura B.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Newcomer, John C.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Peyton, Miss Mary M.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Saunders, William A.	Storer College, Harpers Ferry.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN													
52	1	129	64	256	.....	2100	.....	85	.....	.....	1	47	223 51
13	.....	55	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1	148	181	163	.....	1280	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	80	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1	93	61	144	.....	.....	2	54	.....	.....	1	60	94 30
52	2	210	133	312	1	1340	.....	2	140	.....	1	80	389 54
WYOMING													
26	.....	47	33	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2	56	18	179	.....	50	14	4	.....	.....	2	75	2 00
52	.....	63	57	382	13	.....	5	36	.....	.....	1	48	23 39
13	2	30	10	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	72	6 25
52	3	115	56	786	.....	65	10	13	50	.....	3	115	27 00
52	2	114	25	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	2	45	32	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	82	58 21
52	2	105	68	365	12	400	3	34	.....	.....	1	65	79 80
52	2	216	126	127	.....	.....	7	38	.....	.....	3	45	48 75
13	1	26	28	70	.....	.....	4	56	.....	.....	1	35	20 00
52	3	464	253	752	.....	5650	13	87	.....	.....	4	2	380 07
52	1	114	49	380	.....	.....	12	69	.....	.....	1	38	12 45
McGlothlan, C. Lander and vicinity.													

Montana	30	882	2046	1025	6253	127	16741	112	115	1728	3	1	45	10	1710	1712 98
Nebraska	32	943	2340	1236	6471	89	10521	231	141	2252	1	4	42	3	2111	2317 75
Nevada	16	417	1031	406	3812	33	4620	18	23	472	3	2	17	2	1408	581 53
New Hampshire	6	221	422	283	1305	51	1344	22	10	267	1	1	7	2	340	703 05
New Jersey	20	816	1827	1030	8378	522	117018	70	92	956	1	22	2	2	1156	1493 67
New Mexico	20	391	1026	560	1987	149	20529	102	91	1021	2	1	27	3	756	1043 39
New York	30	1237	2336	1711	12637	2015	76532	179	109	1632	1	1	25	4	1963	1734 30
North Carolina	52	1534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota (Incomplete)	26	844	2173	818	4182	65	7802	71	79	1186	2	1	35	7	1192	1531 53
Ohio	7	312	552	280	1760	15	1845	20	22	333	6	1	6	3	333	707 18
Oklahoma	230	8550	7819	25556	33826	4133	15785	3439	333	14716	2	1	8	1	495	711 49
Oregon	47	1822	4266	2643	19524	611	24106	301	998	3496	1	53	4	4	3207	2559 77
Pennsylvania	33	1228	3793	2683	15890	614	146613	127	73	1280	4	2	55	5	1623	981 86
Porto Rico (Incomplete)	44	1536	4360	2895	12218	145	8100	201	22	2336	3	1	53	2	3027	59 31
Rhode Island	9	345	800	554	2729	69	5498	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	327	430 00
South Carolina	23	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	48	1734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	11	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	27	738	4559	2024	9550	207	7557	225	144	2136	2	.....	58	3	2184	2724 93
Utah	13	357	614	335	2682	47	3048	10	24	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	4	118	329	112	1225	26	3427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	26	990	405	314	662	76	2015	248	16	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	98	2948	8463	5277	24672	516	29543	476	634	6215	7	7	137	7	6759	6281 46
West Virginia	19	759	895	694	3574	112	4980	107	150	969	1	.....	23	1	895	1570 25
Wisconsin	6	273	715	445	1633	79	4990	6	3	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	18	685	1934	960	5501	181	11168	79	63	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1558	54634	107392	77296	362011	16823	532837	9464	6230	78252	70	76	1523	162	68624	67075 16

	ENROLLMENT						ATTENDANCE			Preparing for College Course	Preparing to Teach	Receiving Instruction in Industrial Work	Preparing for the Ministry	Pursuing Minister's Course	Pursuing Missionary Course	Pursuing Nursing Course	Pursuing Training Course	Number of Con-versions	
	TEACHERS		PUPILS				Day Students	Boarders	General Average										
	White	Negro	Male	Female	Male	Female													Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Boards	Boards										
HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																			
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.....	12	9	21	183	151	334	160	65	225	149	7	137	22	10	10	10	65		
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.....	3	13	7	39	296	382	678	183	203	136	10	206	200	48	16	200	48		
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.....	4	10	3	20	133	168	291	36	156	194	14	160	222	25	11	222	25		
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va.....	1	8	3	12	215	215	36	148	90	238	7	78	48	17	8	223	3		
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.....	4	14	18	168	242	410	325	80	170	250	88	27	44	153	77	60	28		
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.....	2	1	9	3	15	325	81	62	143	62	5	90	45	14	16	25	2		
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.....	1	5	6	11	81	207	277	179	171	350	92	5	90	83	58	11	11		
Selma University, Selma, Ala.....	1	8	10	19	220	477	130	309	439	154	62	185	315	19	11	22	20		
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.....	7	11	14	35	304	214	518	186	360	546	32	16	104	512	6	22	20		
Shelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.....	44	8	5	40	651	651	118	66	184	35	19	70	114	40	34	110	22	9	
State University, Louisville, Ky.....	3	7	3	6	10	97	124	221	20	180	15	110	22	5	104	22	5		
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....	5	2	7	15	252	252	60	165	225	75	40	50	55	104	28	6	6		
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.....	31	93	76	86	286	4,720	4,720	1,426	1,096	3,202	833	342	1,562	2,270	415	102	31	22	149
SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES																			
American Institute, Americus, Ga.....	8	7	15	90	107	197	81	68	149	5	33	197	10	6	20	20			
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La.....	7	5	12	107	186	287	51	60	111	2	50	103	13	2	60	60			
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla.....	4	14	18	163	350	513	290	131	421	15	46	35	6	6	7	7			
Houston Academy, Houston, Tex.....	4	5	9	46	83	129	36	37	73	106	87	23	45	7	4	4			
Howe Bible and Normal Inst., Memphis, Tenn.....	5	11	16	223	183	406	320	42	362	34	120	3	3	3	3	3			
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.....	3	6	9	77	129	197	65	44	109	1	5	11	11	1	1	1			
Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.....	1	1	2	22	6	28	18	8	26	1	3	35	2	2	2	2			
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C.....	2	6	8	27	53	80	25	26	51	4	8	40	40	9	9	9			
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va.....	1	3	4	42	64	106	68	3	71	8	30	12	23	62	5	5			
Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.....	4	9	13	59	235	294	140	60	200	50	23	62	78	10	1	1			
Walters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C.....	2	5	7	133	147	280	84	62	146	20	76	10	423	853	91	35	46	1	106
Western College, Macon, Mo.....	4	5	9	61	44	105	35	43	78	83	423	853	91	35	46	1	106		
Total.....	45	77	122	1,050	1,572	2,622	1,213	584	1,797	83	423	853	91	35	46	1	106		
MISCELLANEOUS																			
Indian University, Bacone, Okla.....	5	12	17	109	71	180	8	123	131	7	12	31	9	9	7	18			
International Schools, El Cristo, Cuba.....	5	7	12	83	70	153	30	102	132	6	14	14	14	16	16	16			
Theological School, Monterey, Mexico.....	1	1	2	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17			
Rio Piedras Training School, Porto Rico.....	3	1	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			
*Formerly Atlanta Baptist College.	14	20	29	209	141	362	38	230	277	7	33	31	23	25	7	18			
Total.....	45	113	121	1,634	1,337	3,418	4,283	7,713	2,477	2,790	5,276	923	342	1,818	3,154	599	252	84	273

LIST OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES OPERATED AND AIDED BY THE SOCIETY

AS INDICATED, MANY OF THESE SCHOOLS ARE OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS, BUT ALL ARE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE SOCIETY

School Name	Students	Teachers	Conversions	Students for the Ministry	Volumes in Library
I. SCHOOLS OF COLLEGIATE GRADE OWNED AND OPERATED BY NEGRO BOARDS—CO-EDUCATIONAL					
Selma University, Selma, Ala. Rev. M. W. Gilbert, D.D., President.....	477	19	....	58	1500
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. Joseph A. Booker, D.D., President.....	334	21	....	22	600
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn. Prof. J. H. Johnson, A.M., President.....	143	11	2	14	1000
State University, Louisville, Ky. Rev. W. T. Amiget, A.M., D.D., President.....	214	13	9	40	1000
OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE SOCIETY—CO-EDUCATIONAL					
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. Rev. B. W. Valentine, A.B., President.....	678	39	65	48	6000
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas. Charles H. Maxson, B.S., B.D., President.....	291	20	....	25	4200
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss. Z. T. Hubert, B.S., President.....	410	18	8	3	1200
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. Charles F. Meserve, LL.D., President.....	518	35	11	19	5700
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.....	221	19	....	5	700
FOR MEN ONLY					
*Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. John Hope, A.M., President.....	325	15	28	77	3000
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. George R. Hovey, D.D., President.....	252	15	6	104	11000
FOR WOMEN ONLY					
Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va. Rev. G. W. Rigler, President.....	215	12	....	....	1500
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Miss Lucy H. Tapley, President.....	651	49	20	....	4500
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS OWNED BY NEGRO BOARDS—CO-EDUCATIONAL					
Americus Institute, Americus, Ga. Rev. M. W. Reddick, A.M., Principal.....	197	15	20	10	500
Coleman Academy, Gibsland, La. O. L. Coleman, Principal.....	287	12	....	13	500
Florida Baptist Academy, Jacksonville, Fla. N. W. Collier, A.M., Principal.....	513	18	60	1	500
Houston Academy, Houston, Texas. F. W. Gross, Principal.....	129	9	....	6	1200
Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga. Rev. J. H. Brown, A.M., Principal.....	197	9	4	3	300
Howe Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn. Rev. T. O. Fuller, Principal.....	406	16	7	23	550
†Manning Bible School, Cairo, Ill.....	28	2	....	11	....
Tidewater Institute, Chesapeake, Va. G. E. Reed, Principal.....	106	4	9	....	....
Thompson Institute, Lumberton, N. C. W. H. Knuckles, Principal.....	80	8	1	2	....
Walker Baptist Institute, Augusta, Ga. Rev. S. C. Walker, B.D., Principal.....	294	13	....	12	300
Waters Normal Institute, Winton, N. C. Rev. C. S. Brown, Principal.....	280	7	5	....	500
Western College, Macon, Mo. J. H. Garnett, D.D., President.....	105	9	....	10	1000
Total.....	7351	408	255	506	47250

‡Discontinued.

*Formerly Atlanta Baptist College.

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
1—1832-33	\$6,586 73	50	.....	400	....	23
2—1833-34	7,776 52	62	.....	1,600	40	55
3—1834-35	8,663 84	79	.....	1,200	60	68
4—1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5—1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6—1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7—1838-39	15,345 05	115	.....	1,058	24	88
8—1839-40	17,334 29	87	.....	761	24	62
9—1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10—1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11—1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12—1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13—1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14—1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15—1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16—1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17—1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18—1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19—1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20—1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21—1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22—1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23—1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24—1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25—1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26—1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27—1858-59	43,525 92	106	260	764	53	85
28—1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29—1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30—1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31—1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32—1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33—1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34—1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35—1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36—1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37—1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38—1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39—1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40—1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41—1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42—1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43—1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44—1875-76	177,886 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45—1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46—1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149

TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS—*Continued*

SOCIETY'S YEAR	Contributions and Legacies and Income	No. of Missionaries	Churches and Stations Supplied	Baptisms Reported	Churches Organized	Years of Labor
47—1878-79	\$115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48—1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49—1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50—1881-82	311,918 48	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51—1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52—1883-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53—1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54—1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,396	140	442
55—1886-87	523,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56—1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57—1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58—1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
59—1890-91	213,586 62	948	1,828	4,523	199	603
60—1891-92	318,986 06	1,053	2,018	4,335	119	669
61—1892-93	315,961 78	1,082	2,035	5,743	136	715
62—1893-94	333,137 61	1,111	2,221	5,998	149	682
63—1894-95	355,157 75	1,100	1,933	6,192	150	716
64—1895-96	394,729 10	1,147	2,015	6,258	187	713
65—1896-97	320,534 93	1,064	1,775	4,916	137	722
66—1897-98	318,176 25	1,030	1,591	5,022	150	689
67—1898-99	384,676 64	1,092	1,807	3,325	57	720
68—1899-00	322,285 30	1,180	1,776	4,442	76	777
69—1900-01	550,818 65	1,199	1,954	4,906	81	820
70—1901-02	334,728 29	1,278	2,100	4,957	142	844
71—1902-03	370,065 56	1,310	2,098	5,883	150	883
72—1903-04	428,389 83	1,430	2,269	5,945	113	925
73—1904-05	531,976 97	1,509	2,347	7,203	114	995
74—1905-06	524,799 61	1,552	2,487	8,432	95	947
75—1906-07	522,032 80	1,536	2,277	7,534	61	1,025
76—1907-08	540,047 77	1,560	2,158	7,404	45	1,002
77—1908-09	699,125 45	1,533	2,204	8,462	59	1,069
78—1909-10	713,268 48	1,663	3,194	10,126	172	1,040
79—1910-11	621,885 27	1,513	2,535	10,246	102	101
80—1911-12	608,025 06	1,516	2,450	11,952	117	990
81—1912-13	717,473 33	1,558	2,951	9,464	70	1,051
Totals..	17,296,279 25			266,848	6,677	28,539

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1832, April 27	N. Y. Organization..	Hon. Thomas Stocks	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected.	Wm. Colgate, elected.
1833, May 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5	Richmond	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Jonathan Going	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	{ Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford }	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	{ Rev. Jonathan Going Rev. Luther Crawford }	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Luther Crawford	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1	Baltimore	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25	Albany	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30	Philadelphia	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2	Providence	Hon. Heman Lincoln	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14	Brooklyn	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11	New York	Friend Humphrey	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1850, May 9	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Runyon W. Martin.
1851, May 8	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16	Cleveland	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15	Troy	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14	Philadelphia	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9	Brooklyn	Hon. Isaac Davis	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10	New York	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14	Boston	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Chas. J. Martin.
1858, May 14 & 15	Philadelphia	Hon. Albert Day	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	J. E. Southworth.
1859, May 13-15	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	D. C. Whitman.
1860, May 24	Cincinnati	Hon. J. P. Crozer	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1861, May 31.....	Brooklyn	J. E. Southworth.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1862, May 29.....	Providence	Hon. Ira Harris.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1863, May 21.....	Cleveland	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24.....	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23..	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, LL.D..	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18.....	Boston	M. B. Anderson, LL.D..	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24.....	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868, May 26 & 27.....	New York.....	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Simmons, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19.....	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26.....	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 & 21.....	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23.....	New York.....	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22.....	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25.....	Washington	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D., Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27.....	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	Nathan Bishop, LL.D., acting Sec....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26.....	Buffalo	Hon. S. A. Crozer.....	Nathan Bishop, LL.D.....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24.....	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29.....	Cleveland	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.....	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30.....	Saratoga Springs.....	Hon. Robert O. Fuller..	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.....	Jos. B. Hoyt.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Continued

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28 & 29	Asbury Park, N. J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1891, May 20 & 21	Cincinnati	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1892, May 27 & 28	Philadelphia	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1893, May 29 & 30	Denver	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Hon. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1894, May 23 & 24	Saratoga Springs	Hon. E. Nelson Blake	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1895, May 30 & 31	Saratoga Springs	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1896, May 25 & 26	Asbury Park, N. J.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	J. G. Snelling.
1897, May 19 & 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	H. K. Porter	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.
1898, May 19 & 20	Rochester, N. Y.	Stephen Greene	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fid. Sec.	D. A. Waterman.

TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS—Concluded

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER
1899, May 30, 31 and June 1.....	San Francisco, Cal..	Stephen Greene.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1900, May 23 & 24.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Stephen Greene.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1901, May 23 & 24.....	Springfield, Mass...	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1902, May 24 & 26.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. T. J. Morgan, D.D., Cor. Sec... Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec.	Frank R. Hathaway.
1903, May 20 & 21.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1904, May 23 & 24.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	E. M. Thresher.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1905, May 17 & 18.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1906, May 18 & 19.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	Hon. W. S. Shallenberger.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1907, May 20 & 21.....	Washington, D. C....	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. E. E. Chivers, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1908, May 22 & 23.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1909, June 26 & 30.....	Portland, Ore.....	Col. E. H. Haskell.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1910, May 7 & 12.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1911, June 13-15.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1912, May 22-24-25.....	Des Moines, Minn....	Fred A. Wells.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.
1913, May 21-26-27.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Charles T. Lewis.....	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec. Rev. L. C. Barnes, D.D., Fld. Sec...	Frank T. Moulton.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The Charter of The American Baptist Home Mission Society consists of various Acts of the Legislature of New York, viz.:—

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, entitled "*An Act to incorporate The American Baptist Home Mission Society*," as amended and extended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five; and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.

THE CHARTER.

1. All such persons as now are, or hereafter may become, members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the city of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, or the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the society. Any deed, mortgage, lease or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and herewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws, and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "*An Act in relation to wills.*"

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

BY-LAWS OF THE
AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Adopted at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1910

ARTICLE I
MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

- (a) Of all persons who are now life members or honorary life members;
- (b) Of annual members appointed by Baptist Churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.
- (c) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.
- (d) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

SEC. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II
OFFICERS

SEC. 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries and a Recording Secretary. They shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

SEC. 5. Each officer shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF MANAGERS

SEC. 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own chairman and Recording Secretary and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its by-laws; to fill all vacancies in the Board of Managers and in any office of the Society until the next meeting of the Society; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

ARTICLE IV

GENERAL COMMITTEE

SEC. 1. The General Committee shall consist of seventy-five persons of whom at least two-fifths shall be laymen and at least one-fifth shall be women. At the annual meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, twenty-five shall be elected for one year, twenty-five shall be elected for two years, and twenty-five shall be elected for three years, to the end that thereafter as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of the Committee shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. The Committee shall act as an advisory body to the Board of Managers. The Committee may make a recommendation to the Board upon any matter connected with the administration of the affairs of the Society; it shall advise the Board upon matters referred to it by the Board, and also in respect to locations in which new missions shall be undertaken; and it shall co-operate with the Board and the officers in the execution of all plans for the enlistment of the sympathy and active aid of the constituency of the Society in its work.

Members of the Committee shall be representative of the Society in their respective States or divisions thereof, for the promotion of its interests therein, in accord with the plans of the Board of Managers.

SEC. 3. The Committee shall hold an annual meeting in connection with the annual meeting of the Society, and shall meet at such other times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Fifteen members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Groups of the Committee shall hold meetings at such times and places as the Committee or the Board of Managers may determine.

Nine members of a Group shall constitute a quorum.

The Committee shall meet with the General Committees of the other co-operating organizations of the Northern Baptist Convention, and Groups of the Committee shall meet with Groups of the General Committees of said organizations at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Managers of the organizations.

A prior written or printed notice of each meeting of the Committee, or of any Group thereof, shall be given to each member of the Committee or Group as the case may be.

The usual rules of order shall govern the sessions of Groups and of the General Committee.

ARTICLE V

ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers and of the General Committee and all missionaries must be members of Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE VI

ANNUAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

The Society shall meet annually on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers on conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other co-operating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VII

RELATIONS WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

With a view to unification in general denominational matters, the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given at the preceding annual meeting of the Society, or such amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

Publications of

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

23 EAST 26TH ST., NEW YORK

GENERAL

Home Mission Work of American Baptists

By Henry L. Morehouse, D.D. Historical compendium of all Baptist Home Mission Work, North and South. A 38-page booklet, exceedingly valuable for reference. Five cents a copy.

Seventy-five Years' Work of The American Baptist Home Mission Society

By Henry L. Morehouse, D.D., LL.D., Corresponding Secretary. Address delivered at the Seventy-fifth Anniversary, at Washington, May 20, 1907. A masterly summary of the Society's work since 1832, with present conditions and outlook. Free. Postage one cent.

What Some Laymen Saw

Views of mission fields through keen eyes. Free. Postage one cent.

The Penetrating Power of Home Missions

By Parker C. Palmer. This pamphlet shows how the influence of our Home Mission work extends even to remote regions.

Our Denominational Outlook

By A. H. Strong, LL.D., President Rochester Theological Seminary. Address delivered at Cleveland. Sent on application. Postage one cent.

The Story of the Year

The leading facts and figures of the Annual Report are summarized for the use of pastors and missionary committees. Very valuable in preparing Home Mission programmes. Published about July 1st. Send one cent for postage.

Home Missions in Relation to Foreign Missions

By D. D. Proper, D.D. Leaflet showing the interlinkings of mission work, with interesting instances. Free. Send postage, one cent.

In the Rural Districts

By H. G. Beeman, D.D. Two cents postpaid.

Thirty Themes for Leaders of Home Mission Thought

By L. C. Barnes, D.D. Two cents postpaid.

Timely Talks on Church Edifice Work

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A catechism on our work in church building. One cent.

Fifty-two Weeks

Leaflet for gratuitous distribution, showing magnitude of Society's work during the year.

THE FRONTIER

Baptist Missions on the Frontier

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. The frontier and pioneer work of the Baptists is sketched from the beginning, with illustrations. The 48 pages are replete with interest. Five cents postpaid.

Frontier Sketches

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A second chapter, made up of sketches from the field, opening with a brief biography of Hezekiah Johnson, by his son. Illustrated. Five cents postpaid.

Home Mission Multiples

By Charles L. White, shows the varied phases of Home Mission work. Free. Postage one cent.

Mormonism and the Mormons

By Bruce Kinney, D.D. Revised edition. A pamphlet that covers the subject in a brief but very thorough manner, showing how false the teaching of Mormonism is, and how vicious its practices are. Two cents postpaid.

THE FRONTIER—Continued

Utah

By Rev. L. A. Bowerman. Telling what is being done by the Baptists among the Mormons of Utah. Two cents postpaid.

The Home Mission Society's Work in Oklahoma

By J. C. Stalcup, General Missionary. An account of the remarkable progress made by the Baptists in the new State made up of Oklahoma and Indian Territories. Two cents postpaid.

The Big Horn Basin

By Bruce Kinney, D.D. An account, illustrated, of the development of a remarkable region in Wyoming, where irrigation is opening vast tracts. What the Baptists are doing is told in detail. Two cents postpaid.

One Desert Town

By Rev. A. H. Bailey. One cent, postpaid.

The Creative Week in the West

By L. C. Barnes, D.D. The factors which are making a new world to-day in the western half of the country. Three cents postpaid.

The Autobiography of Sam Roberts

An incident in frontier work, giving a remarkable instance of conversion in Arizona. One cent postpaid.

A Labor Evangelist

By Rev. J. M. Bruce. The story of a new departure in Baptist Home Missions. Three cents.

El Segundo

How a church edifice was built in one day. One cent postpaid.

OUR INDIAN MISSIONS

Our Indian Missions (revised edition)

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. The Tribes Reached; Stations and Workers. A leaflet of facts for reference. Three cents.

The Transformation of White Arm (5th revised edition)

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. The transformation of a Crow Chief from a Pagan Indian to a Christian. One of the most effective stories for a missionary program. Illustrated booklet, giving portrait of White Arm. Two cents.

Lone Wolf's Appeal

The address of Lone Wolf, the Kiowa Chief. One cent postpaid.

Missions Among the Heathen

By L. C. Barnes, D.D. A vivid description of heroic work among the Navaho and Hopi Indians. Five cents postpaid.

Chief Left Hand's Life Story

As told by himself. Intensely interesting bit of Indian autobiography, with portrait. Two cents.

The Martyrs of Walhalla

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A forgotten chapter of home missionary martyrdom. Two cents.

Rainy Mountain

By Rev. H. H. Clouse. Story of fifteen years' work among the Kiowa. Two cents postpaid.

In Camp

By F. A. Barde. A newspaper editor's view of our Indian mission work. Price three cents.

A Woman of Samaria

By Rev. Morten Joslin. A heart thrilling story of frontier missionary life. Free. One cent postage.

OUR FOREIGN PEOPLES

The Reflex of Home Missions

How the Italian converts in our missions spread the news at home. One cent postpaid.

America's Newcomers

Third revised edition of this standard work on the immigrant. Two cents.

From Foreign Lands

By Rev. L. H. Bailey. A candid, concise little work on the whole subject of the foreigner in America. One cent.

The Slav Invasion

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A Study of the Slav and Allied Races, in the Old World and the New. A 32-page pamphlet, fully illustrated. Ten cents a copy.

The Chinese in America

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. An 8-page pamphlet, describing the Chinese and our missions. Two cents.

The Grand Ligne Mission

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. History of the school and of the French-Canadian work in America. Eight pages. Two cents.

Saving the Foreign Children

By Charles L. White. The story of what one woman did. Free. Postage one cent.

The Italian in America

By Rev. A. Mangano. One cent postpaid.

Two Instances of Heroic Giving

By E. P. Farnham, D.D. Illustrations from life that touch the heart. One cent.

Arzen Tereschenko

By L. L. Zboray. Interesting account of a remarkable conversion and work, with portrait. Leaflet. Two cents.

City Mission Work

"Ready Reference Series" leaflet of facts from standard authorities. Free. Postage one cent.

SPANISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES

Ten Years in Cuba

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. An exhaustive account of the work of our Home Mission Society in our island neighbor; profusely illustrated. Ten cents.

Porto Rico

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A sketch of Baptist Missions in the Island. Five cents.

Our School in Cuba

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. History and description of our school at El Cristo. Five cents.

Cuba for Christ

"Ready Reference Series." Leaflet covering compactly a remarkable work. Free. Postage one cent.

The Redemption of Porto Rico

"Ready Reference Series." Leaflet giving a succinct account of the work. Free. Postage one cent.

The Story of Gloria

By Rev. A. L. Story. Account of the conversion and consequent persecution of a noble Cuban girl, now a student purposing to give her life to missionary service. One cent.

Mexico and Our Baptist Missions

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A dialogue. Two cents.

Mexico's Struggle for Liberty

By H. L. Morehouse, D.D. A masterful statement of the rise of religious liberty in our neighbor nation. Three cents postpaid.

Our Neighbor Mexico

Attractive two-color pamphlet, giving short history of Mexico and detail of our mission work. Two cents postpaid.

A Neglected Neighbor

By L. C. Barnes, D.D. Concerning the opening of Baptist mission work in El Salvador. Five cents postpaid.

THE EDUCATIONAL WORK

The Christian Education of the Negro

A thorough consideration of our work. Sixty pages. Two colors, profusely illustrated. Fifty cents postpaid.

A Missionary University

By Geo. Sale, D.D., late Superintendent of Education. An able discussion of the Negro problem, with history of our school work and some of the results. Five cents.

Building a Community Around a School

By Geo. Sale, D.D. A readable description of the work done at Winton, N. C., by a colored educator and his wife, graduates of our schools. Illustrated booklet. Two cents.

Missionary Features of Our Educational Work

By Dr. H. L. Morehouse. Leaflet. Free. One cent postage.

A Practical School

The short story of a splendid school at Memphis, Tenn. One cent postpaid.

Training a Race

By Geo. Sale, D.D. Some results of our work for the uplift of the Negro. One cent.

Training a Race

By Charles L. White, D.D. A fine discussion of the race problem and our work among the Negroes. Five cents postpaid.

Our Essential Work for the Negroes

By Professor S. C. Mitchell, of Richmond College. Leaflet, giving the impressions of an eminent Southern educator as to the importance of the educational work. Free. Postage one cent.

STORIES AND INCIDENTS

Lincoln Dodge, Layman

By C. L. White, D.D. A missionary story of unusual strength. No church member should miss this. 178 pages, paper binding, fifteen cents; cloth, twenty-five cents. Postpaid.

"He That Provideth Not for His Own"

By J. K. Wilson, D.D. Sixteen-page booklet. A story dealing with frontier missionary work, and as stimulating as it is deeply interesting. Sent for a two-cent stamp.

"God Helps Them That Help——"

By Lucy G. Whitwell. Home Mission story, showing how a church helped itself by helping others. Sent for a two-cent stamp.

A Vision of What Might Be

By Parker C. Palmer. A story of what some one might do for Mexico. One cent postpaid.

Two Views of It

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. A Home Mission dialogue, showing how Peter and Priscilla Popkins settled their subscription. Sent for two cents.

Sammie Kidd's Missionary Box

A clever sketch, describing the feelings of a missionary pastor's family when the Christmas box came. One cent.

Why I Doubled My Subscription

By Howard B. Grose, D.D. Story of a layman who became interested in chapel building in Cuba. Three cents.

What One Woman Did

By Bruce Kinney, D.D. An incident of frontier heroism. Touches the heart. One cent.

A Hero of the First Class

By C. L. White, D.D. One instance of privation and heroism on the frontier. One cent postpaid.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
ARIZONA	60	MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.....	24
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION AND BY-LAWS	187	MISSIONARY TABLES.....	127-176
BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	5	MISSOURI	96
BUDGET COMMENTS.....	19	MONTANA	66
BUDGET EXHIBITS.....	126	MOREHOUSE COLLEGE	40
CALIFORNIA	61	NEBRASKA	66, 95
CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT...	38	NEVADA	67
COLORADO	62	NEW MEXICO	27
COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.....	7	NORTH DAKOTA.....	68
CONTRIBUTIONS	17	OBITUARY	96
CUBA	31, 45, 82	OKLAHOMA	69
DISTRICT SECRETARY'S REPORTS..	87	ORDER OF BUSINESS.....	7
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.....	49	OREGON	70
EDUCATIONAL TABLES.....	179, 180	PORTO RICO	31, 45, 76
EL SALVADOR	31, 85	PROMOTION OF INTEREST.....	16
FIELD SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	46	REPORT OF THE BOARD.....	15
FOREIGN POPULATIONS.....	32, 47	RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.....	18
GENERAL COMMITTEE.....	6	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	71
GERMANS	57	SPANISH SPEAKING PEOPLE.....	30
HOME MISSION WEEK.....	21	STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS.....	179
IDAHO	63	SUMMARY, MISSIONARY STATIS- TICS	174
INDIANS	30	TREASURER'S REPORT.....	98
KANSAS	64	THREE-MILLION-DOLLAR CAM- PAIGN	21
LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVE- MENT	20	UNITED MISSIONARY CAMPAIGN..	21
MANAGERS, BOARD OF.....	3	UTAH	72
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF MIS- SIONARIES	8	WASHINGTON	73
MEXICO	80	WESTERN CONVENTIONS.....	26
MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING..	9	WEST VIRGINIA	89
MINNESOTA	65	WYOMING	75

